

Breast Cancer Treatment-Completion: Can an Integrative Medicine Center Play a Role?

By

Richard Wilfried Wagner

B.A., Westminster College, 2004

M.A., Ed.M., Teachers College Columbia University, 2006

DISSERTATION

Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for  
the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Social Work  
in the Graduate College of Social Work of the  
University of Houston, 2021

Houston, Texas  
Spring 2021

## **Dedication**

This dissertation is dedicated to my late father who came with his family to this country from Austria in pursuit of the American Dream. His academic and professional success came through hard work and imagination, just as this dissertation was completed with hard work and imagination. I also dedicate this dissertation to my children, Liliana, Erika, and Franklin, for whom I wish a life filled with adventure as they pursue their dreams. You inspire me to work hard for a better world. Your wonder at the newness of life brings joy to me every day.

## Acknowledgments

The purpose Many people contributed to the completion of this dissertation. First and foremost, my Committee Chair, Dr. Sarah Narendorf, AKA 'The Wizard', helped talk me through my research plan, which enabled me to keep moving forward. She is well versed in many different types of analyses, which was instrumental to my understanding of the analytical strategy I carried out. Her professional mentorship helped me navigate obstacles, which gave me a foundation on which I hope to build in preparation for facing future hurdles.

Dr. Lorenzo Cohen was instrumental to the completion of this dissertation. He gave his time generously and helped connect me with faculty who had data that could be explored in a dissertation. Furthermore, Dr. Cohen acculturated me to the field of integrative oncology, helping me realize how lifestyle choices can reverberate in unexpected directions. His energy and enthusiasm for all the domains of health inspired this dissertation.

Dr. Isabel Torres provided important feedback and expertise in cancer, social work, and statistics, bridging MD Anderson and the Graduate College of Social Work. Her input strengthened my qualifying paper about developing a scale to predict treatment-completion, and her feedback enhanced the dissertation proposal, and this completed dissertation. In addition, thank you for helping to make this adventure as smooth as I could have hoped.

I would like to extend a vigorous acknowledgement to Dr. L. Christian Carr, who put time aside to assist my analysis in this dissertation on short notice. Your knowledge of statistics is both broad and deep, and I especially appreciate your skill at explaining complex concepts in terms that I could understand. Thank you for suggesting I use a Poisson regression in the Aim 1 analysis. Furthermore, a special thank you is warranted for taking the time to walk me through the steps of a novel propensity score analysis that was needed to overcome a sizable missing data problem.

At MD Anderson, anything is possible. Many people helped to get this project started and keep it moving forward, overcoming different obstacles along the way. I want to thank Dr. Debu Tripathy and Carlos H. Barcenas for their generous support of this project and expertise guiding the selection of the sample included in this dissertation. I would also like to thank Akshar Singareeka Raghavendra, and Limin Hsu for their help patiently answering questions about the Breast Cancer Management System database and for extracting the data for the dataset used in this dissertation. Thanks to Dr. Yisheng Li for help with the power analysis for this dissertation.

I would also like to thank Dr. Gabriel Lopez for his expertise in integrative oncology and for helping me understand how Integrative Medicine Center treatments can help people complete their chemotherapy and hormone therapy regimens. Jewel Ochoa helped submit and achieve IRB approval for this dissertation and helped secure amendments to the IRB when needed. Thank you for helping me navigate those tricky waters. Additionally, I would like to thank Sasha Ali for identifying the Ambulatory Patient Needs Screening assessment, which sent me on my way to track down critical psychosocial variables used in this dissertation. Thanks to Telma Gomez for helping me incorporate the participants who received Integrative Medicine Center treatments, making up the

treated group in Aim 2 of this dissertation. Furthermore, the whole Integrative Medicine Research team helped me conceptualize the possibility of this dissertation by their commitment to helping people improve their health. Thank you for welcoming me and answering integrative medicine questions. Your commitment to each other and your collective positive attitude, during a global pandemic, while reimagining how to stay a team, made coming to work (from home) wonderful.

The Department of Quantitative Research Computing that leads the Research Electronic Data Capture (REDCap) web-based data manager was an integral part of this dissertation. Binu Pappachan, Priya Master, and Jeff Lewis provided expert data managing and cleaning support of the dataset used in this dissertation. Critically, Jeff and his expert team figured out how to calculate the relative dose intensity of chemotherapy medication received for each study participant. Jeff and his team demonstrated how to solve big and complicated (as in Mt. Everest sized) data managing problems by taking one step at a time and maximizing the use of a software's computing power.

I want to thank my extraordinary wife, Dr. Jillwen Sung, for always believing in me, encouraging me to keep going, and lifting my head when my spirits were low. I could not have done it without you! I also want to thank my in-laws, Dr. Frank and Mrs. Lillian Sung for supporting me, and for the extraordinary childcare/kindergarten education for my children during the COVID-19 lockdowns. I would also like to thank my stepfather, Christopher Marlowe, for flying across the country (unvaccinated) at the height of the pandemic to provide childcare/preschool education so that I could work, and for living with us for many months to do this. In addition, thank you, Kit, for your tireless effort formatting tables, and helping me prepare for my defense through presentation practice sessions. Your expert criticism strengthened the defense of this dissertation.

Most importantly, my mother, Dr. BJ Wagner, has supported my academic success as an adult since I entered college after five years away (living in a veritable forest). Having an academic of whom I could ask any question without fear of judgement was critical to the completion of this dissertation. Furthermore, her reframing of challenges I faced, helped me to put my difficulties in perspective. This patient and intangible aid was far more important than the very tangible constructive feedback I received during the writing of this dissertation. I could not have done this without you.

I will carry everyone's support with me as I continue this journey of scientific discovery.

## ABSTRACT

**Introduction:** The survival of women with breast cancer depends on treatment-completion. We explored factors that promote treatment-completion and reduce aromatase inhibitor (AI) medication switching. We evaluated the effect of any Integrative Medicine (IM) clinic use on those outcomes.

**Methods:** Means, frequencies, modified Poisson regression analysis, and propensity score analysis were used to examine three samples of women with hormone receptor-positive breast cancer treated with taxane chemotherapy or hormone therapy between 1/1/2009-12/31/2019 at MD Anderson Cancer Center. Treatment-completion was defined as a relative dose-intensity(RDI) of  $\geq 85\%$  for chemotherapy, or  $\geq 54$  months with a hormone therapy prescription; AI switching was also assessed.

**Sample:** There were 508, 3764, and 2253 women in the chemotherapy, hormone therapy, and AI switching samples, respectively.

**Results:** We found that 53.1% of patients completed chemotherapy, 64.3% of patients completed hormone therapy, and 68.8% of patients took just one AI medication. Less pain (RR, 0.97; 95%CI, 0.95 to 0.98;  $p < 0.001$ ) and SF-12 PCS (RR 1.03; 95%CI: 1.02 to 1.05;  $p < 0.001$ ) were associated with increase probability of hormone therapy treatment-completion in bivariate analysis. Differences between IM clinic users and non-users were not statistically significant among the samples.

**Discussion:** Many women did not complete treatment. Two quality-of-life measures were related to hormone therapy treatment-completion. Treatment-completion of IM clinic users were not different from non-users. Some predictors of treatment-completion are changeable and warrant a central focus during treatment. Future research should include more IM treatments (e.g., 8 acupuncture treatments) for the inclusion criteria.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|                                                           |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>TITLE PAGE .....</b>                                   | <b>I</b>   |
| <b>DEDICATION.....</b>                                    | <b>II</b>  |
| <b>ACKNOWLEDGMENTS .....</b>                              | <b>III</b> |
| <b>ABSTRACT.....</b>                                      | <b>V</b>   |
| <b>TABLE OF CONTENTS .....</b>                            | <b>VI</b>  |
| <b>Table of Tables .....</b>                              | <b>ix</b>  |
| <b>Table of Figures.....</b>                              | <b>x</b>   |
| <b>CHAPTER 1 INTRODUCTION .....</b>                       | <b>1</b>   |
| Synopsis of Breast Cancer Treatment.....                  | 3          |
| Treatment-completion.....                                 | 4          |
| Factors Related to Treatment-completion.....              | 4          |
| Hormone Therapy Medication Switching.....                 | 7          |
| Complementary, Alternative, and Integrative Medicine..... | 7          |
| <b>CHAPTER 2 LITERATURE REVIEW .....</b>                  | <b>12</b>  |
| Breast Cancer Treatment.....                              | 12         |
| Operationalizing Treatment-Completion .....               | 14         |
| Treatment-Completion .....                                | 16         |
| Williams’ Multiple Factors Conceptual Model .....         | 16         |
| Psychosocial Factors.....                                 | 19         |
| Biomedical Factors. ....                                  | 20         |
| Socioeconomic Position Factors.....                       | 21         |
| Demographic Factors.....                                  | 22         |
| Medical Care Factors.....                                 | 23         |
| Hormone Therapy Medication Switching.....                 | 25         |
| Integrative Medicine .....                                | 26         |
| Massage.....                                              | 28         |
| Psychology (Counseling).....                              | 28         |
| Acupuncture .....                                         | 29         |
| Physical Activity Consultation .....                      | 30         |
| Meditation .....                                          | 31         |
| Integrative Oncology Physician Consult .....              | 31         |
| <b>CHAPTER 3 METHODS.....</b>                             | <b>33</b>  |
| Aim 1 .....                                               | 33         |

|                                                                              |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Aim 1 Samples.....                                                           | 34 |
| Outcome Measures.....                                                        | 35 |
| Chemotherapy .....                                                           | 35 |
| Hormone Therapy .....                                                        | 36 |
| Switching Hormone Therapy Medication.....                                    | 36 |
| Aim 1 Independent Variables .....                                            | 37 |
| Psychosocial Factors.....                                                    | 37 |
| Patient Health Questionnaire.....                                            | 38 |
| Medical Outcomes Study Short Form-12 (SF-12) Mental Component Summary. ....  | 38 |
| Biomedical Factors .....                                                     | 39 |
| Medical Outcomes Study Short Form-12 (SF-12) Physical Component Summary..... | 40 |
| Socioeconomic Position Factors .....                                         | 40 |
| Demographic Factors .....                                                    | 41 |
| Medical Care Factors .....                                                   | 42 |
| Aim 1 Hypotheses.....                                                        | 44 |
| Aim 1 Statistical Analysis.....                                              | 47 |
| Power Analysis: statistical significance set at $p \leq 0.001$ .....         | 47 |
| Aim 1 Statistical Analysis Software .....                                    | 49 |
| Missing Data .....                                                           | 49 |
| Aim 1 Analysis Strategy .....                                                | 50 |
| Aim 2 .....                                                                  | 51 |
| Aim 2 Samples.....                                                           | 52 |
| Aim 2 Independent Variable.....                                              | 52 |
| Integrative Medicine Center Intervention.....                                | 52 |
| Aim 2 Hypothesis .....                                                       | 53 |
| Aim 2 Statistical Analysis.....                                              | 53 |
| Power analysis: statistical significance set at $p < 0.025$ .....            | 53 |
| Aim 2 Statistical Analysis Software .....                                    | 54 |
| Aim 2 Independent Variables Used for Balancing via Propensity Scoring.....   | 54 |
| Psychosocial factors.....                                                    | 54 |
| Biomedical factors .....                                                     | 55 |
| Socioeconomic factors .....                                                  | 55 |
| Demographic factors.....                                                     | 56 |
| Medical care factors.....                                                    | 56 |
| Psychometric Evaluation of the SF-12 for propensity score analysis.....      | 56 |
| Propensity Score Analysis .....                                              | 58 |
| Propensity Score Analysis Overview.....                                      | 58 |
| Propensity Score Estimation and Evaluation.....                              | 59 |

|                                                                             |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Missing Data Handling .....                                                 | 67         |
| Model Assumptions .....                                                     | 67         |
| Human Subjects' Protections .....                                           | 69         |
| Missing Data .....                                                          | 69         |
| <b>CHAPTER 4 RESULTS.....</b>                                               | <b>72</b>  |
| Aim 1 Results.....                                                          | 72         |
| Chemotherapy .....                                                          | 72         |
| Participant Factors and Treatment-Completion .....                          | 76         |
| Hormone Therapy .....                                                       | 82         |
| Participant Factors and Treatment-completion .....                          | 85         |
| AI Medication Switching.....                                                | 91         |
| Participant Factors and AI Medication Switching .....                       | 94         |
| Aim 2 Results.....                                                          | 99         |
| <b>CHAPTER 5 DISCUSSION.....</b>                                            | <b>105</b> |
| Aim 1 .....                                                                 | 105        |
| Chemotherapy .....                                                          | 105        |
| Hormone Therapy .....                                                       | 107        |
| AI Medication Switching.....                                                | 109        |
| Aim 2 .....                                                                 | 110        |
| Limitations .....                                                           | 111        |
| Implications and Future Directions for Practice, Policy, and Research ..... | 112        |
| <b>ABBREVIATIONS LIST.....</b>                                              | <b>115</b> |
| <b>REFERENCES.....</b>                                                      | <b>116</b> |
| <b>APPENDIX.....</b>                                                        | <b>1</b>   |
| <b>ABBREVIATIONS LIST.....</b>                                              | <b>1</b>   |



## Table of Tables

|                                                                                                                |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| TABLE 3-1 DEPENDENT VARIABLES .....                                                                            | 37             |
| TABLE 3-2 PSYCHOSOCIAL FACTORS.....                                                                            | 39             |
| TABLE 3-3 BIOMEDICAL FACTORS.....                                                                              | 40             |
| TABLE 3-4 SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS.....                                                                           | 41             |
| TABLE 3-5 DEMOGRAPHIC FACTORS .....                                                                            | 42             |
| TABLE 3-6 MEDICAL CARE FACTORS .....                                                                           | 44             |
| TABLE 3-7 PSYCHOSOCIAL VARIABLES HYPOTHESES .....                                                              | 45             |
| TABLE 3-8 BIOMEDICAL FACTORS HYPOTHESES.....                                                                   | 45             |
| TABLE 3-9 SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS HYPOTHESES.....                                                                | 46             |
| TABLE 3-10 DEMOGRAPHIC FACTORS HYPOTHESES .....                                                                | 46             |
| TABLE 3-11 MEDICAL CARE FACTORS HYPOTHESES .....                                                               | 47             |
| TABLE 3-12 VARIABLES CONSIDERED AND INCLUDED IN COMPUTATION OF PROPENSITY SCORES .....                         | 61             |
| TABLE 3-13 RESULTS OF T-TESTS COMPARING PROPENSITY SCORE MEANS ACROSS GROUPS .....                             | 63             |
| TABLE 4-1 CHEMOTHERAPY SAMPLE AND BIVARIATE DESCRIPTIVES .....                                                 | 74             |
| TABLE 4-2 CHEMOTHERAPY BIVARIATE REGRESSION ANALYSIS.....                                                      | 77             |
| TABLE 4-3 CHEMOTHERAPY MULTIVARIATE REGRESSION ANALYSIS .....                                                  | 80             |
| TABLE 4-4 HORMONE THERAPY SAMPLE AND BIVARIATE DESCRIPTIVES .....                                              | 83             |
| TABLE 4-5 HORMONE THERAPY BIVARIATE REGRESSION ANALYSIS .....                                                  | 86             |
| TABLE 4-6 HORMONE THERAPY MULTIVARIABLE REGRESSION ANALYSIS.....                                               | 90             |
| TABLE 4-7 AROMATASE INHIBITOR SWITCHING SAMPLE AND BIVARIATE DESCRIPTIVES.....                                 | 92             |
| TABLE 4-8 AROMATASE INHIBITOR MEDICATION SWITCHING BIVARIATE REGRESSION ANALYSIS.....                          | 95             |
| TABLE 4-9 AROMATASE INHIBITOR MEDICATION SWITCHING MULTIVARIABLE REGRESSION ANALYSIS .....                     | 98             |
| TABLE 4-10 TREATMENT-COMPLETION AND AROMATASE INHIBITOR SWITCHING BY IMC ATTENDANCE .....                      | 101            |
| TABLE 4-11 CHEMOTHERAPY SAMPLE: PROPENSITY SCORE PROBIT REGRESSION MODEL OF TREATMENT-COMPLETION .....         | 102            |
| TABLE 4-12 HORMONE THERAPY SAMPLE: PROPENSITY SCORE PROBIT REGRESSION MODEL OF TREATMENT-COMPLETION.....       | 103            |
| TABLE 4-13 AROMATASE INHIBITOR SWITCHING SAMPLE: PROPENSITY SCORE PROBIT REGRESSION MODEL OF AI SWITCHING..... | 104            |
| <br>APPENDIX TABLE 1 CHEMOTHERAPY SAMPLE MISSING INFORMATION BY VARIABLE.....                                  | <br>APPENDIX 3 |
| APPENDIX TABLE 2 HORMONE THERAPY SAMPLE MISSING INFORMATION BY VARIABLE. ....                                  | APPENDIX 5     |
| APPENDIX TABLE 3 AROMATASE INHIBITOR MEDICATION SWITCHING SAMPLE MISSING INFORMATION BY VARIABLE. ....         | APPENDIX 7     |
| APPENDIX TABLE 4 CHEMOTHERAPY SAMPLE VARIABLES FOR PROPENSITY SCORE CALCULATION .....                          | APPENDIX 9     |
| APPENDIX TABLE 5 HORMONE THERAPY SAMPLE VARIABLES FOR PROPENSITY SCORE CALCULATION .....                       | APPENDIX 10    |
| APPENDIX TABLE 6 AROMATASE INHIBITOR SWITCHING SAMPLE VARIABLES FOR PROPENSITY SCORE CALCULATION .....         | APPENDIX 11    |
| APPENDIX TABLE 7 CHEMOTHERAPY VARIABLES BY IMC ATTENDANCE .....                                                | APPENDIX 12    |
| APPENDIX TABLE 8 HORMONE THERAPY VARIABLES BY IMC ATTENDANCE.....                                              | APPENDIX 14    |
| APPENDIX TABLE 9 AROMATASE INHIBITOR SWITCHING SAMPLE AND DESCRIPTIVES .....                                   | APPENDIX 18    |

## Table of Figures

|                                                                                                                                          |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| FIGURE 2.1 ADAPTED WILLIAMS MULTIPLE FACTOR CONCEPTUAL MODEL.....                                                                        | 18         |
| FIGURE 3.1 SCREE PLOT OF EIGENVALUES FOR SF-12 .....                                                                                     | 58         |
| FIGURE 3.2 MIRRORED HISTOGRAMS DEPICTING DISTRIBUTION OF PROPENSITY SCORES IN EACH GROUP FOR THE CHEMOTHERAPY<br>SAMPLE .....            | 64         |
| FIGURE 3.3 MIRRORED HISTOGRAMS DEPICTING DISTRIBUTION OF PROPENSITY SCORES IN EACH GROUP FOR THE HORMONE<br>THERAPY SAMPLE .....         | 65         |
| FIGURE 3.4 MIRRORED HISTOGRAMS DEPICTING DISTRIBUTION OF PROPENSITY SCORES IN EACH GROUP FOR THE AI MEDICATION<br>SWITCHING SAMPLE ..... | 66         |
| FIGURE 3.5 PIE CHARTS DEPICTING MISSING VALUES FOR THE CHEMOTHERAPY SAMPLE .....                                                         | 70         |
| <b>FIGURE 3.6</b> <i>PIE CHARTS DEPICTING MISSING VALUES FOR THE HORMONE THERAPY SAMPLE .....</i>                                        | <b>71</b>  |
| <i>FIGURE 3.7</i> <i>PIE CHARTS DEPICTING MISSING VALUES FOR THE AI MEDICATION SWITCHING SAMPLE .....</i>                                | <i>71</i>  |
| FIGURE 8 APPENDIX CHART DEPICTING MISSING VALUES FOR THE CHEMOTHERAPY SAMPLE .....                                                       | APPENDIX 4 |
| FIGURE 9 APPENDIX CHART DEPICTING MISSING VALUES FOR THE HORMONE THERAPY SAMPLE .....                                                    | APPENDIX 6 |
| FIGURE 10 APPENDIX CHART DEPICTING MISSING VALUES FOR THE AI MEDICATION SWITCHING SAMPLE.....                                            | APPENDIX 8 |

## **CHAPTER 1 INTRODUCTION**

Cancer is one of the most common illnesses in the United States with an estimated 1,898,160 new cancer cases, and more than 608,570 cancer-related deaths forecast to occur in 2021 (Siegel et al., 2021). Breast cancer is the most prevalent type of cancer among women and new breast cancers are expected to be 30% of all female cancer diagnoses in 2020 (Siegel et al., 2021). In addition, mortality attributed to breast cancer is expected to be 15% of all cancer deaths (Siegel et al., 2021). Untreated breast cancer often results in death within three years (Johnstone et al., 2000), while the 5-year survival rate for treated breast cancer is 90% (Siegel et al., 2021). Despite the longstanding findings on the importance of undergoing all cancer treatments as prescribed by oncologists (Hortobagyi et al., 1983), a sizable proportion of people do not complete their cancer treatment (Wagner et al., 2018), whether it is chemotherapy (Knisely et al., 2018), or hormone therapy (Hershman et al., 2011).

Receiving less than the optimal amount of cancer treatment is linked to increased risk of death. Cespedes Feliciano et al. (2020) found a 30% increased risk of death (hazard ratio (HR), 1.30; 95% confidence interval (CI), 1.02-1.65) among women whose relative dose intensity for their chemotherapy was less than 85%. Discontinuation of adjuvant endocrine therapy within 12 months significantly increased the risk of cancer-specific mortality (HR, 2.76; 95% CI, 1.74-4.38) (Farias & Du, 2017b). Hershman et al. (2011) found the 10-year survival to be 80.7% for women who continued their hormone therapy medication compared to 73.6% for women who discontinued early ( $p < 0.001$ ). This demonstrates why breast cancer treatment-completion is critical.

This dissertation study examined treatment-completion for a sample of women treated at MD Anderson Cancer Center. Treatment-completion for chemotherapy is defined here as receiving at least 85% of the prescribed dose of all chemotherapy medications in the allotted time of treatment. Receiving less than 85% of chemotherapy medication in the prescribed timeframe is linked to significantly worse outcomes (Barcenas et al., 2012; Budman et al., 1998). Treatment-completion for hormone therapy in this study means receiving at least 54 months (close to the 60 months recommended) of hormone therapy medication. Worse outcomes are associated with receiving significantly less than the five-year recommended guidelines (Chirgwin et al., 2016; National Cancer Institute, 2011; National Comprehensive Cancer Network, 2019). The term treatment-completion is defined as an endpoint that results from medication taking persistence, and treatment-incompletion is an endpoint that results from medication taking discontinuation.

There is a growing body of evidence documenting the prevalence of treatment incompleteness. One study from the University of Virginia Hospital investigating treatment-incompletion among women with breast cancer, found that 26% did not complete their chemotherapy treatment (Knisely et al., 2018). Completing hormone therapy to treat breast cancer is more often studied than chemotherapy treatment-completion, with findings frequently noting high treatment-incompletion rates (Guedes et al., 2017; Lash et al., 2006; Wagner et al., 2018). One study of women with health insurance in Northern California found that 31% of study participants discontinued their hormone therapy medication before completing treatment (Hershman et al., 2011). Another study of low-income Medicaid Insured women in North Carolina found 20% of the sample discontinued their hormone therapy medication within the first year of the five-year treatment (Kimmick et al., 2009).

Furthermore, a meta-analysis found hormone therapy discontinuation rates to range from 31% to 73% (Murphy et al., 2012), while a qualitative analysis descriptively characterized the many factors affecting hormone therapy persistence (Lambert et al., 2018). Cancer treatment-completion is so important that it affects life and death: as hormone therapy completion rates decrease, cancer mortality rates increase (Farias & Du, 2017b; Hershman et al., 2011).

### **Synopsis of Breast Cancer Treatment**

When a person is diagnosed with breast cancer, they choose a plan to treat the cancer. Most women undergo surgery to remove the tumor (National Comprehensive Cancer Network, 2019). In some instances, multimodal chemotherapy is prescribed, either provided before (neoadjuvant) or after (adjuvant) surgery. Depending on the type of chemotherapy, an individual dose or cycle is given weekly, every 2 weeks, or every 3 weeks for up to 6 months, and all of the doses/cycles together is considered a course of chemotherapy (National Comprehensive Cancer Network, 2019). In addition to surgery and chemotherapy, radiation therapy can treat the breast after surgery and chemotherapy (National Comprehensive Cancer Network, 2019). Depending on the type of cancer, a patient may be prescribed hormone therapy for a total of five years or more, which is prescribed during or after the other cancer treatments listed above (National Comprehensive Cancer Network, 2019). Both estrogen receptor-positive (ER+) and progesterone-receptor positive (PR+) breast cancers are hormone-receptor positive (HR+) breast cancers (National Comprehensive Cancer Network, 2019). HR+ refers to both ER+ and PR+ breast cancers in this study. Finally, these treatments can be prescribed individually, all together, or in any combination (National Comprehensive Cancer Network, 2019).

## **Treatment-completion**

What does treatment persistence, discontinuation, and completion mean? These terms describe following the instructions given by medical providers such as doctors and nurses regarding the frequency of taking the medication, the timing of medication taking, and the dosage received. Here, medication taking persistence is defined as the time from the beginning of a treatment until its ending (Cramer et al., 2008). Persistence ends when discontinuation of medication taking behavior begins (Fernandez Ortega et al., 2011). Chemotherapy treatment-completion is defined as receiving  $\geq 85\%$  of the prescribed chemotherapy medication over the prescribed time determined at the beginning of treatment, and it is measured as relative dose intensity (RDI) (Ferreira Filho et al., 2002). RDI is determined by calculating the actual chemotherapy dose delivered to a patient across all chemotherapy cycles over the actual time, and then that is divided by the planned dose delivered over the prescribed time decided upon at the beginning of treatment (Bonadonna & Valagussa, 1981; Budman et al., 1998; Ferreira Filho et al., 2002). Hormone therapy cancer treatment-completion is frequently defined as a patient taking the medication daily for at least five years (National Cancer Institute, 2011; National Comprehensive Cancer Network, 2019). This dissertation examined treatment-completion, and related terms of persistence and discontinuation, of taxane chemotherapies, and hormone therapies.

## **Factors Related to Treatment-completion**

The importance of taking cancer medicine has sparked research exploring the factors associated with breast cancer treatment-completion. Examples of demographic factors that have been found to be associated with treatment-completion include an age younger than 50 related to early discontinuation (Hadji et al., 2013; Huiart et al., 2012), being married

associated with higher rates of treatment-completion (Hershman et al., 2010; Reyes et al., 2016), and being white race correlated with greater rates of treatment-completion (Odds Ratio (OR), 3.65; 95% CI, 1.30–10.30) (Knisely et al., 2018). Examples of medical factors that have been found to be correlated with treatment-completion/incompletion are not receiving chemotherapy (Hershman et al., 2010; Kemp et al., 2014), not receiving surgery (Kemp et al., 2014), receiving treatment in a general practitioner practice (Hadji et al., 2013), and being prescribed a taxane chemotherapy medication (Henry et al., 2012). These findings suggest that treatment-completion is complex, and many factors may promote and/or hinder treatment-completion.

Many cancer patients experience symptoms or pain from cancer, and/or side effects from cancer treatment, and these negative experiences are frequently correlated with treatment discontinuation (Chim et al., 2013; Speck et al., 2013; Wagner et al., 2018). One recent study found that 45% of women reported experiencing severe or very severe treatment-related toxicity from chemotherapy (Friese et al., 2017). These effects may be individual or occur in clusters (Miaskowski et al., 2006), with wide ranges of frequency for symptoms like pain (29-67%), sadness (48-79%), sleep problems (54-78%) and fatigue (48-90%) (Browall et al., 2016), and are important data for oncologists, because cancer-related side effects are correlated with treatment discontinuation (Lash et al., 2006; Nabieva, Kellner, et al., 2018; Wagner et al., 2018).

Rates of breast cancer chemotherapy treatment-completion among health-insured women have been found to be as low as 74% (Knisely et al., 2018), while Barcenas et al. (2012) found much higher rates of treatment-completion (83.5%). Speck et al. (2013) found that 24.5% of the participants in their study received a reduced amount of chemotherapy

medication to treat their non-metastatic breast cancer, because they were suffering from a treatment-related side-effect called peripheral neuropathy (nerve pain in the arms and legs). This resulted in a lower chemotherapy RDI over the entire course of treatment, and the total amount of medication received was significantly lower than among individuals who did not receive a dose adjustment (Speck et al., 2013). Worse outcomes are correlated with receiving a lower RDI of chemotherapy medication than initially planned at the beginning of treatment (Bonadonna et al., 1995; Early Breast Cancer Trialists' Collaborative Group, 2005; Sandy & Della-Fiorentina, 2013).

The importance of taking the full amount of chemotherapy medication cannot be overstated. Completing treatment is correlated with fewer difficulties associated with having cancer, and fewer cancer treatment-related side effects (Yee et al., 2017); less illness-burden from cancer, combined with fewer treatment-related side effects, often result in higher cancer survival rates (Zhang et al., 2018). Chemotherapy treatment-incompletion is related to low emotional social support and poor body image (Reyes et al., 2016), and having anxiety or depression (Neugut et al., 2016), while treatment-completion was correlated with moderate to high-intensity physical exercise in an intervention study about the role of physical activity on treatment-completion (van Waart et al., 2015). Treating the whole person, including symptoms could improve chemotherapy treatment-completion.

Discontinuation of hormone therapy increases over time (Ayres et al., 2014). Hershman et al. (2011) found that 31% of health insured women prematurely discontinued their hormone therapy before the prescribed end date. Study participants who do not complete treatment experience greater mortality (Farias & Du, 2017b; Hershman et al., 2011). Similar results were found in Canada, where 32% discontinued within four years of



starting aromatase inhibitor's (AI's) (Wagner et al., 2018). The daily challenge to consistently take medication over the course of five years is hard, with musculoskeletal symptoms (Henry et al., 2012; Kadakia et al., 2016), hormone therapy medication toxicities (Moscetti et al., 2015), and having more comorbidities (Owusu et al., 2008), among the factors correlated with hormone therapy treatment-incompletion.

### **Hormone Therapy Medication Switching**

Many women switch hormone therapy medication early in treatment due to side effects. Switching hormone therapy medications in the first year of treatment was linked to early treatment discontinuation (HR, 1.50; 95% CI, 1.23 to 1.83) (He et al., 2015), and supported the findings of other research that identified medication switching as a factor linked to non-adherence and early discontinuation (Murphy et al., 2012). Another study found hormone therapy medication switching significantly associated with a lower medication-possession-ratio (95% CI, 5.4 to 9.4) (a key indication of non-adherence) (Trabulsi et al., 2014). Better understanding the role of hormone therapy medication switching on treatment-completion is needed.

### **Complementary, Alternative, and Integrative Medicine**

Complementary and alternative medicine (CAM) might help people better complete their breast cancer treatment. CAM has been a part of National Cancer Institute (NCI) funded research since the 1940's (National Cancer Institute, 2018). CAM is defined as "Any medical system, practice, or product that is not thought of as standard (medical) care" (National Cancer Institute, 2012a). Standard medical care is treatment widely used by health care professionals (National Cancer Institute, 2019), and the standard medical care treatments discussed here are chemotherapy and hormone therapy. Complementary medicine (CM) is a

non-standard cancer treatment that occurs in conjunction with usual cancer treatment, whereas alternative medicine is a non-standard cancer treatment that is used instead of usual cancer treatment (National Cancer Institute, 2012a) and is beyond the scope of this study. Integrative medicine (IM) is a subset of CM and is defined here as only the complementary treatments that have a history of demonstrable evidence of safety and benefit to people with cancer to support standard cancer treatments (National Cancer Institute, 2012a) and is the focus of this study.

IM is increasingly incorporated into cancer treatment (Boon et al., 2007), is used by nearly 80% of cancer survivors (John et al., 2016), and was most frequently used by women with breast cancer-86.5% in 2002 (Patterson et al., 2002) and 93% in 2016 (Luo & Asher, 2016). IM is often used after diagnosis and during active cancer treatment (Luo & Asher, 2016). IM has successfully reduced the negative effects of cancer and cancer treatment, including reductions in anxiety and depression (Goyal et al., 2014; Wurtzen et al., 2013), dry mouth (Pfister et al., 2010), pain (Cramer, Lauche, Haller, et al., 2013; Cramer, Lauche, Hohmann, et al., 2013; Goyal et al., 2014; Mao et al., 2014; Pfister et al., 2010), nausea and vomiting (Garcia et al., 2013), and fatigue (Chandwani et al., 2014; Taso et al., 2014). Given the benefit to patients by reducing disease/treatment effects, integrative medicine treatments, in conjunction with current best practices of cancer treatment, could improve treatment-completion rates.

Many different treatments fall under the IM umbrella including alternative medical systems (e.g. Traditional Chinese medicine or Ayurveda), exercise therapies, mind-body interventions, and nutrition counseling (National Cancer Institute, 2012b). Some treatments address symptoms and factors that have been empirically connected to breast cancer

treatment-completion. Mao et al. (2014) found acupuncture, an integrative medical treatment, produced lasting reduction of arthralgia (joint pain) among women with breast cancer receiving AI's. Arthralgia is a treatment side effect correlated with treatment discontinuation (Moscetti et al., 2015). Although prescribed to treat factors associated with treatment discontinuation, few studies have included treatment-completion findings while examining IM treatments.

Lifestyle interventions, defined here as being made up of multiple IM categories (frequently diet, exercise, and mind-body interventions), have been well received by cancer patients (Arun et al., 2017). One study reducing caloric intake and increasing regular exercise found lower levels of depression, and better immune functioning (Saxton et al., 2014), both of which are associated with treatment-completion. Lifestyle interventions consistently produce improvements in health related quality-of-life for women with breast cancer (Goodwin et al., 2014; Kenzik et al., 2015; Travier et al., 2014) and reduce stress (Courneya et al., 2014). One lifestyle study, designed to improve healthy behaviors and reduce stress, found that participants received chemotherapy medication with greater RDI, with less dispersion across time, less treatment discontinuation, and less loss to follow-up, compared to a randomly assigned assessment only group (Andersen et al., 2004). A different randomized controlled trial, comparing a lifestyle intervention employing moderate to high-intensity exercise program that included supervision, with a low-intensity in-home intervention, and a standard care group, among breast and colon cancer patients without serious physical, mental or cognitive problems, found that both exercise groups were less likely to need a dose adjustment/reduction during chemotherapy treatment (van Waart et al., 2015), and were a clear indicator that IM interventions could be correlated with treatment-

completion. These findings are supported by a similar randomized controlled trial (RCT) that found an exercise intervention resulted in a greater RDI of chemotherapy medication for the exercise group, among women treated with recurrent ovarian cancer (Mizrahi et al., 2015). Lifestyle changes focused on diet, exercise, and stress appear promising in their potential to aid treatment-completion and improved outcomes.

Among women with breast cancer, mind-body interventions (i.e., meditation, yoga) have also successfully reduced anxiety and depression (Dhruva et al., 2012; Wurtzen et al., 2013), stress and fatigue (Bower et al., 2012; Hoffman et al., 2012), symptom burden (Dhruva et al., 2012; Goyal et al., 2014), increased cognitive function (Milbury et al., 2013), and improved sleep quality (Dhruva et al., 2012). Yoga reduces inflammation at the cellular level, one of the hallmarks of cancer (Bower et al., 2014; Kiecolt-Glaser et al., 2014). Qigong, another mind-body practice benefits breast cancer patients by reducing depression and fatigue (Chen et al., 2013). Mind-body treatments target many symptoms correlated with treatment-completion, which could further improve outcomes. One possible mechanism is through the reduction of symptom burden among cancer patients. Although mind-body interventions frequently get prescribed to treat symptoms associated with standard cancer treatment, scant research has explored whether IM practices affect standard cancer treatment-completion. And, even though most women with breast cancer engage in some type of IM treatment during or after their initial treatment including lifestyle changes, acupuncture, and/or mind-body practices, little research has examined the association between IM use and treatment-completion. Therefore, the specific aims of this study were:

1. To identify demographic, clinical, and treatment factors (e.g., distress, pain, quality of life age at diagnosis, marital status, race/ethnicity, socioeconomic position, disease stage,

and treatments received), associated with breast cancer treatment-completion (chemotherapy and hormone therapy), and Aromatase Inhibitor medication switching in women with non-metastatic breast cancer.

2. To determine whether women treated for non-metastatic breast cancer who receive Integrative Medicine Center (IMC) treatments have higher chemotherapy and hormone therapy treatment-completion rates, and less hormone therapy medication switching, compared with a propensity score analysis balanced sample of women treated for breast cancer who did not receive IMC clinic services.

## **CHAPTER 2 LITERATURE REVIEW**

This chapter reviews the relevant research on treatment-completion and AI medication switching. The chapter begins with a description of the breast cancer therapies that are determined to best treat different breast cancer diagnoses. The chapter describes treatment-completion, operationalizes treatment-completion for the present study, and lays out some of the barriers patients face in completing breast cancer treatment. A conceptual model, based on Williams' (1990) multiple factors model to describe phenomena correlated with treatment-completion is presented and shown in Figure 2.1. Integrative medicine (IM), and similar terms are defined and relevant research utilizing IM previously correlated with treatment-completion is reviewed, but only in relation to the IM services that were available to patients as a part of this study.

### **Breast Cancer Treatment**

Breast cancers have been classified based on whether they are in situ versus invasive, and a diagnosis of the breast cancer cells includes whether or not cell growth depends on the presence of hormone receptors (HR) (American Cancer Society, 2019d). Human epidermal growth factor receptor-2 (HER2) is a protein that, in higher numbers on the breast cancer cells, can increase the growth and spread of the cancer cells (American Cancer Society, 2019d). Invasive breast cancer is diagnosed in 81% female breast cancer diagnoses, while 73% of all breast cancers are HR+/HER2-, 12% are HR-/HER2-, 11% are HR+/HER2+, and 4% are HR-/HER2+ (American Cancer Society, 2019a). Breast cancer is also defined by how much it has spread in the body, with not spread outside of the breast (local) comprising 64% of breast cancers, spread to the lymph nodes (regional) comprising 27% of breast

cancers, and spread to other parts of the body (distant) comprising 6% of breast cancers (American Cancer Society, 2019a).

Treatment of hormone receptor positive (HR+) breast cancer varies widely, too, depending on the stage (0 – IV), or extent, of breast cancer (American Cancer Society, 2019b). For HR+ breast cancer, hormone therapy is recommended as the standard-of-care by most doctors, and it can be started at the beginning of treatment (American Cancer Society, 2019b). Stage 0 breast cancer is treated with breast conserving surgery (BCS), or simple mastectomy (American Cancer Society, 2019c). Generally, with stage I breast cancer, surgery, often BCS, is the primary treatment, and is followed by radiation therapy (American Cancer Society, 2019b). If in stage I breast cancer, the tumor size is  $> 1$  cm, then chemotherapy is usually recommended, but there are instances when chemotherapy is recommended for tumors  $\leq 1$  cm (American Cancer Society, 2019b). Treating stage II cancers can involve a number of surgeries, ranging from BCS to mastectomy, and is followed by radiation therapy (American Cancer Society, 2019b). Sometimes chemotherapy is administered before surgery, called neoadjuvant chemotherapy. If chemotherapy is needed after surgery, called adjuvant chemotherapy, it occurs before radiation therapy (American Cancer Society, 2019b). When treating stage III cancers, the tumor is  $> 5$  cm or is found growing into tissue (e.g. muscle, skin) (American Cancer Society, 2019b). Neoadjuvant chemotherapy is frequently administered in this situation, but sometimes surgery occurs first (American Cancer Society, 2019b). If neoadjuvant chemotherapy is not administered for stage III breast cancers, adjuvant chemotherapy and radiation therapy follow the surgery (American Cancer Society, 2019b). Stage IV breast cancers, having spread to other parts of the body, are treated with systemic therapy, which often includes both hormone therapy and

chemotherapy, as well as other types of treatments (American Cancer Society, 2018). Taxane chemotherapies are a class of agents used in several combinations of chemotherapy agents and are a standard chemotherapy for women with breast cancer (i.e., cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin; dose-dense cyclophosphamide, dose-dense doxorubicin, paclitaxel; cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, and paclitaxel; cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, fluorouracil, paclitaxel; cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, dose-dense paclitaxel) (Estevez et al., 2007).

### ***Operationalizing Treatment-Completion***

Chemotherapy treatment-completion has been defined as the number of cycles planned compared to the number of cycles completed (Reyes et al., 2016). However, chemotherapy treatment-completion is not settled science. Neugut et al. (2016) define early discontinuation as receiving < 80% of prescribed cycles decided upon at the time of the initial treatment plan. However, treatment-incompletion will be defined here as receiving < 85% relative dose intensity (RDI) of prescribed therapies, because the higher and more concentrated the dose is, up to a point, the better survival outcomes are (Qi et al., 2020). RDI is calculated by determining the total amount of chemotherapy medication doses delivered across all the cycles, divided by the dose decided upon at the beginning of treatment. Altwaigri et al. (2015) argue that standards for reporting compliance to chemotherapy medication are needed when reporting on outcomes of randomly controlled trials (RCT's).

Women with HR+ breast cancer are prescribed oral hormone blocking medication, taken daily for at least five years (60 months), as the standard of care (National Comprehensive Cancer Network, 2016). Persistence is important given that discontinuation of hormone therapy is associated with increased breast cancer mortality (Chirgwin et al.,



2016; Hershman et al., 2011). Definitions for discontinuation of hormone therapy prior to completion of the five years prescription period vary. Chirgwin et al. (2016) have defined taking hormone blocking medication for a minimum of 54 consecutive months out of 60 as treatment-completion. Farias and Du (2017b) describe a 120-day gap in the supply of hormone therapy medication, while He et al. (2015), defined discontinuation as a study participant exceeding 180 days between refilling their hormone therapy medication. Others defined discontinuation as exceeding three months from the last hormone therapy refill (Huiart et al., 2012). Hadji et al. (2013) defined discontinuation as missing  $\geq 90$  days before restarting their hormone therapy medication or initiating a different hormone blocking medication, however restarting  $\leq 90$  days after stopping, or beginning to take new medication  $\leq 90$  days after stopping their prior hormone blocking medication, was deemed persistent. Here, like Chirgwin et al. (2016), treatment-incompletion is defined as receiving a prescription for AI hormone therapy medication for  $< 54$  months. Although less than the guideline defined 60 months of treatment, it is in line with treatments available for analysis.

Due to the five-year duration of hormone therapy prescription (National Comprehensive Cancer Network, 2016), and in-home, self-administered, oral delivery of the medication, measuring medication-taking behaviors can be challenging (Ziller et al., 2009). The present study, like Ziller et al. (2009), uses data from a single hospital's electronic medical record, and is similar to the work of Moscetti et al. (2015) exploring hormone therapy discontinuation among women with breast cancer. Data included medication prescribing information regarding the chemotherapy dose amount and date delivered, as well as the number of hormone therapy prescriptions and refills given to study participants. From these data we calculated the relative dose intensity and the extent hormone therapy treatment-

completion. Other data included domains of factors that are described in detail in the next section. Measuring in-home, self-administered adherence to hormone blockage medication was beyond the scope of this study.

### **Treatment-Completion**

Abiding by long-term treatments is a well-known problem (Owens et al., 1975; Wilholm, 1980), and has been identified for those with a variety of chronic conditions like organ transplant recipients (Nevins et al., 2017) and persons with diabetes (Edelman & Polonsky, 2017). Evidence of high rates of treatment-incompletion among women with curable breast cancer has also existed for a long time (Hortobagyi et al., 1983), even among women where inaction would likely result in death within three years (Johnstone et al., 2000). Treatment-incompletion continues to be a problem during chemotherapy (Knisely et al., 2018; Usiskin et al., 2021), even though it is known that receiving  $\geq 85\%$  RDI is related to better overall survival (HR = 2.04; 95% CI 1.13, 3.70;  $p = 0.02$ ) (Qi et al., 2020). Similarly, hormone therapy completion is a problem for many with Wagner et al. (2018) reporting 32% of participants discontinued within four years, and literature reviews reporting discontinuation rates ranging from 12-73% (Ayres et al., 2014).

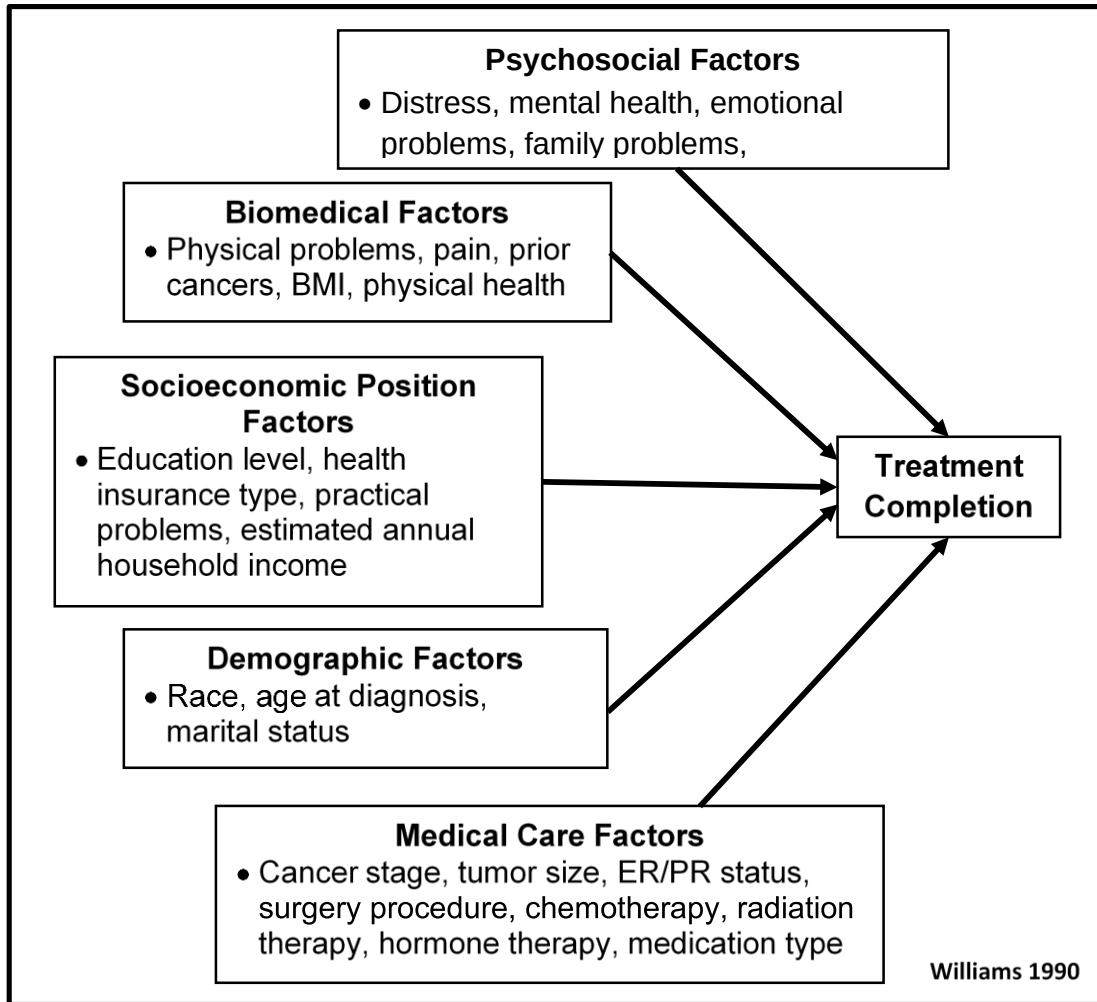
### **Williams' Multiple Factors Conceptual Model**

The World Health Organization (WHO) identifies five main factors that influence palliative cancer-care specific treatment adherence, including socioeconomic-related factors, health care team/health system-related factors, condition-related factors, therapy-related factors, and patient-related factors (World Health Organization, 2003). However, the WHO model only describes adherence to palliative cancer care (with end of life expected to occur within the next six months), and not the completion of prescribed cancer treatment intended

to cure the person of cancer (World Health Organization, 2003). The WHO model could not be used to explain treatment-completion in this study, because it was limited to palliative cancer care rather than curative cancer care.

Given the complexity of cancer treatment, let alone human behavior, a theoretical model that may help organize the factors associated with treatment-incompletion/completion is one that accounts for multiple domains of factors affecting health and incorporates multiple factors when predicting patient medical decisions related to cancer diagnosis and treatment (Williams, 1990). The Williams conceptual framework was designed to explain differences in health outcomes for people with a lower socioeconomic position (SEP) compared to those with a higher SEP (Williams, 1990). This framework has informed research on race and SEP as factors affecting health (D'Anna et al., 2010; Wiltshire et al., 2009). The model is adapted here so that breast cancer treatment-completion is the primary outcome that may be influenced by the different factors that make up Williams' (1990) conceptual framework. The factors organizing this model are psychosocial factors, biomedical factors, socioeconomic factors, demographic factors, and medical care factors (Figure 2.1) (Williams, 1990). The model depicts socioeconomic position (SEP) as central in health and health care. This study considers similar factors. Psychosocial factors include health related behaviors from stress reduction to positive health behaviors like eating well, abstaining from smoking, and reduced alcohol consumption (Williams, 1990).

Figure 2.1 Adapted Williams Multiple Factor Conceptual Model



Socioeconomic position factors include annual household income, education level and health insurance. Biomedical factors include genetic-related differences like hormone receptor positive tumors, which are easier to treat than triple negative tumors (Wang & Du, 2015; Williams, 1990). Other biomedical factors include co-occurring conditions (Williams, 1990). Examples of demographic factors include race/ethnicity, age, domestic partnership status (e.g., married, widowed, divorced, single, etc.), and caring for children in the home (Williams, 1990). Williams (1990) describes medical care factors as treatment to improve health, however in the present study medical care factors are those that relate to the type of cancer treatment that may affect treatment-completion (chemotherapy and hormone therapy). Side-effects to cancer treatment were included in the medical care factors category.

These five factors result in an individualized level of breast cancer treatment-completion. Assessing the factors that are correlated with a patients' ability to complete their prescribed therapies may provide information critical to intervening in strategic ways that improve breast cancer treatment-completion. Below is a selective review of the relevant literature to describe the many factors affecting breast cancer treatment-completion, which includes incompleteness, persistence, and discontinuation. These five factors, psychosocial factors, biomedical factors, socioeconomic position factors, demographic factors, and medical care factors, are ordered as depicted in Williams' (1990) model.

**Psychosocial Factors.** Psychosocial factors affecting treatment-completion include both person-centered, such as individual level factors like health behaviors and mental health, as well as family/social support system factors like feeling supported or aided by others (Williams, 1990). Importantly, one study found that receiving  $\geq 85\%$  RDI of chemotherapy was significantly correlated with baseline distress ( $r = 0.243$ ) among African American

women with breast cancer (Yee et al., 2017). Additionally, worsening mood was associated with greater AI treatment discontinuation (HR, 2.77; 95% CI, 2.72-2.81) for women with early stage breast cancer (Kadakia et al., 2016). Surprisingly, depression was protective against early treatment discontinuation (HR, 0.92; 95% CI, 0.87–0.97) among German women with breast cancer treated in a general practice or gynecological practice (Hadji et al., 2013), and these findings are supported by a literature review that noted similar findings in other research (Van Liew et al., 2014). However, other research of women with breast cancer found that having depressive symptoms was positively correlated with hormone therapy discontinuation (adjusted  $R^2 = 0.10$ ,  $P < 0.001$ ) (Stanton et al., 2014). He et al. (2015) found a significant relationship between taking antidepressants in the first year of hormone therapy and early discontinuation over the next four years (HR, 1.22; 95% CI, 1.06 to 1.40). This dissertation study used available quality of life and distress scores to assess similar variables and their relation to treatment-completion.

**Biomedical Factors.** Examples of biomedical factors include the specific type of cancer, the prognosis and comorbidities that affect treatment-completion, as well as the overall health of a person at the time of diagnosis. Having worse physical functioning at baseline was correlated with higher rates of chemotherapy discontinuation due to toxicity (OR 20.15; 95% CI, 9.48-42.83), or treatment refusal (OR 8.32; 95% CI, 3.81-18.14), than being the most physically fit among women in Germany age 25-71 (Eichler et al., 2017). More comorbidities were related to a significantly greater likelihood of early hormone therapy discontinuation (HR, 1.52; 95% CI, 1.18 to 1.95) in studies of older breast cancer patients (Owusu et al., 2008). Contrary to the above findings, having more comorbid diseases was correlated with

reduced risk of hormone therapy treatment-discontinuation (HR, 0.81; 95% CI, 0.75–0.86) among women over 70 in a multicenter study among German women (Hadji et al., 2013). Having more comorbidities prior to a breast cancer diagnosis predicted early hormone therapy treatment discontinuation (HR, 1.35; 95% CI, 1.03 to 1.76) among Swedish women diagnosed between 2001 and 2010 (He et al., 2015). Poor sleep quality prior to initiating hormone therapy was correlated with early hormone therapy discontinuation (59.0% vs. 42.9%; OR=1.91, 95% CI 1.26–2.89; p=0.002) (Kidwell et al., 2014). Furthermore, the use of antidepressants, pain medication (HR, 1.33; 95% CI, 1.16 to 1.52), gastrointestinal drugs (HR, 1.25; 95% CI, 1.08 to 1.43), or sedatives/hypnotics (HR, 1.24; 95% CI, 1.07 to 1.43) one year before a breast cancer diagnosis was correlated with greater levels of adjuvant hormone therapy discontinuation (He et al., 2015). Given the importance of comorbidities on treatment-completion, this study used indirect comorbidity measures to assess biomedical factors related to treatment-completion.

**Socioeconomic Position Factors.** Socioeconomic position factors include income, employment status, and possessing health insurance to pay for care. One study of women from high, medium, and low socioeconomic positions, treated in the Atlanta area, who were less than 100% adherent to intravenous chemotherapy, found these women were significantly different than the participants who completed 100% of their chemotherapy in that they had lower odds of having health insurance (OR, 0.121; p = .016) (Wells et al., 2015). Among the same sample described earlier in this paragraph, completers of adjuvant chemotherapy had significantly higher income than those who did not complete their intravenous chemotherapy (Wells et al., 2015). Out-of-pocket-

costs were associated with lower adjuvant endocrine therapy treatment adherence among a national sample of women 65 and older on Medicare (Farias & Du, 2017a), building on prior work by Kimmick et al. (2015), who found 14.4% of their sample missed doses because of the cost of the medicine. Additionally, Farias and Du (2017b) found that disparities in adherence to adjuvant endocrine therapy could be explained by differences in socioeconomic position and out-of-pocket costs among women 65 and older using Medicare. Having insurance is critical to receiving cancer treatment, as Liu et al. (2013) found 91% of women with health insurance were still taking their hormone therapy medication at three years, versus 56% of women without health insurance who were still taking their hormone therapy medication at three years (adjusted OR = 0.12,  $p = 0.001$ ). For this dissertation, health insurance fell into the category of SEP, because cancer care is a billed service (Parman, 2013), and education level as a proxy to measure SEP, is a strategy employed and supported by other social science research (Galobardes et al., 2006). In addition, this dissertation used the median household-income of the census tract of study participants' home addresses as an added measure to approximate study participants household-income.

**Demographic Factors.** As stated above, demographic factors including age, race/ethnicity, relationship status, and menopausal status, have all been correlated with treatment-completion. For example, white race was associated with greater likelihood of completing neoadjuvant chemotherapy, compared to nonwhites (76% to 50%) (OR 3.65,  $p=.014$ ), among 124 women with breast cancer treated in North Carolina between 2009 and 2016 (Knisely et al., 2018). For women in another sample, being over age 70 was associated with endocrine therapy discontinuation in a multisite sample of



postmenopausal women (Nabieva, Kellner, et al., 2018), while another study found being older was associated with early hormone therapy discontinuation (Owusu et al., 2008). He et al. (2015) found that both the very young (< 40 years; HR, 1.39; 95% CI, 1.08 to 1.78) and the very old ( $\geq$  65 years; HR, 1.15; 95% CI, 1.03 to 1.28) were at greater risk of hormone therapy discontinuation among a sample of Swedish women diagnosed with breast cancer, duplicating prior research with similar findings (Hadji et al., 2013).

**Medical Care Factors.** Examples of medical care factors that affect persistence include the type of cancer treatment, such as having received a taxane-containing chemotherapy (HR, 1.9; 95% CI, 0.99 to 3.6;  $p = .048$ ) (Henry et al., 2012). He et al. (2015) found that a history receiving hormone replacement therapy at baseline was associated with adjuvant hormone therapy discontinuation (HR, 1.27; 95% CI, 1.08 to 1.49). Furthermore, taking drugs to relieve symptoms predicted early hormone therapy discontinuation (He et al., 2015). However, Kemp et al. (2014) found that, in a population-based study that included people 45 and older in New South Wales, Australia, women, who didn't undergo chemotherapy (HR = 1.4, 95% CI = 1.1-1.8), or have a mastectomy (HR = 1.5, 95% CI = 1.2-1.8), were at greater risk of discontinuing endocrine therapy, which is counter to the findings listed above.

In other studies, the quality of medical care or communication between patient and physician has been linked with treatment-completion (Kimmick et al., 2015; Liu et al., 2013). Given the nature of the secondary data used in this study, it was not possible to include measures of patient provider communication and a few other variables identified in prior literature. Examples of medical care factors associated with

neoadjuvant chemotherapy discontinuation include toxicities affecting the gastrointestinal system, and the neurological system (Knisely et al., 2018). Additionally, febrile neutropenia-related toxicities (fever and low number of neutrophils in the blood) (National Cancer Institute, nd) have been associated with adjuvant chemotherapy dose delay, dose reduction, and/or early discontinuation among women in the United Kingdom diagnosed with early breast cancer between 2006 and 2012 (Adjogatse et al., 2014). Furthermore, taxane-containing chemotherapies have been associated with peripheral neuropathy, febrile neutropenia, and pain (Kim et al., 2011).

There is substantially more evidence showing the effects of medical care factors on treatment-completion/incompletion of hormone blocking therapies than there is on chemotherapy treatments. For instance, receiving treatment in a university hospital is associated with hormone therapy non-adherence ( $p = 0.014$ ) (Pourcelot et al., 2018). One study found that women treated in a gynecological practice experienced less risk of discontinuing Tamoxifen or other AI's than women treated for breast cancer in a general practice (HR = 0.52, 95% CI: 0.45–0.60,  $p < 0.0001$ ) (Jacob et al., 2016), which supported similar findings of prior research (Hadji et al., 2013).

One frequent reason cited for hormone blocking medication treatment discontinuation is drug related side effects (Henry et al., 2012; Liu et al., 2013; Nabieva, Kellner, et al., 2018), including treatment side effects at the beginning of endocrine therapy (Nabieva, Fehm, et al., 2018; Wagner et al., 2018). Henry et al. (2012) found that medication side-effects were reported as a reason for discontinuation among 79% of the participants who discontinued hormone therapy in a multisite study

of mostly white women. These findings were backed up by a recent study where 73.5% of all those who discontinued hormone therapy did so because of treatment-related side effects (Nabieva, Kellner, et al., 2018). There is a broad literature base that found many different side effects associated with hormone therapy treatment discontinuation due to toxicities like various manifestations of pain in the form of arthralgia (Moscetti et al., 2015), and musculoskeletal symptoms (Henry et al., 2012; Kadakia et al., 2016; Nabieva, Fehm, et al., 2018). Bluethmann et al. (2017) also found that menopausal symptoms affected treatment discontinuation, and Kemp et al. (2014) found hot flashes were connected to treatment discontinuation (HR = 2.1, 95% CI = 1.3-3.3). Furthermore, sleep disorders are correlated with hormone therapy discontinuation (HR 1.95; 95% CI, 1.41–2.70) (Nabieva, Fehm, et al., 2018). The above factors connected to treatment discontinuation could not be directly measured in this study, despite consistent findings of their correlation with treatment-completion.

### **Hormone Therapy Medication Switching**

Recent research defines non-adherence as changing anti-hormone medication, despite the change coming at the direction of the oncologist (Saha et al., 2017). Hormone therapy medication switching has been linked to non-adherence and early discontinuation (Murphy et al., 2012). Changing hormone blocking medication was associated with treatment discontinuation (HR, 1.50; 95% CI, 1.23 to 1.83) among a sample of Swedish women (He et al., 2015). Another study found hormone therapy medication switching associated with a lower medication-possession-ratio (95% CI 5.4, 9.4) (a key indication of non-adherence) (Trabulsi et al., 2014). Hormone therapy medication switching was included in the analyses of the present dissertation for the

purposes of measuring another form of treatment-completion that is impacted by the challenges the cancer patients face when trying to complete treatment.

As indicated above, many different forces are related to treatment-incompletion and often relate to hardship experienced by people affected by cancer. This study examined if having fewer of the problems experienced by people with breast cancer will be related to better treatment-completion, and hypothesized that resolving some of the problems experienced by people with breast cancer, through treatment in the IMC, would be related to better treatment-completion. Integrative approaches to cancer care specifically target the challenges that people with cancer face due to both their symptoms, and their cancer treatment (MD Anderson Cancer Center, 2018a).

### **Integrative Medicine**

Complementary medicine is a non-standard cancer treatment that occurs in conjunction with standard cancer treatment (National Center for Complementary and Integrative Health, 2018), such as receiving acupuncture to treat nausea and vomiting symptoms due to chemotherapy (Widgren & Enblom, 2017). Alternative medicine is a non-standard medical treatment that replaces a standard western medical treatment (National Center for Complementary and Integrative Health, 2018). Integrative medicine differs from complementary medicine by coordinating care that is comprehensive across types of treatments and providers (National Center for Complementary and Integrative Health, 2018). For cancer, integrative medicine clinical services aim to treat anxiety and stress, and emotional health, as well as mental, and physical health (MD Anderson Cancer Center, 2018a). Complementary medicine treatments might help people better complete their breast cancer treatment. Complementary medicine has been a part of National Cancer Institute

(NCI) funded research since the 1940's. Complementary medicine can be defined as "Any medical system, practice, or product that is not thought of as standard (medical) care" (National Cancer Institute, 2012a). Standard medical care is treatment widely used by health care professionals (National Cancer Institute, nd). The standard medical care treatments that are the focus of this study are chemotherapy and hormone therapy. Integrative medicine employs complementary medicine practices to augment or support standard cancer treatments that have a history of demonstrable evidence of safety and benefit to people with cancer (Lyman et al., 2018; National Cancer Institute, 2012a), and may help people struggling with symptoms associated with treatment-incompletion (e.g. pain) (Hershman et al., 2018). Because alternative medicine is a non-standard cancer treatment that is used instead of modern cancer treatment (National Cancer Institute, 2012a), and there is overwhelming evidence that standard cancer care improves outcomes, (Johnstone et al., 2000; Siegel et al., 2018), alternative medicine treatments were not explored in this study. It should be noted that others have found that complementary medicine is not always helpful to breast cancer treatment, because those using complementary and alternative modalities were more likely to discontinue hormone therapy early (HR = 3.2; 95%CI: 1.5-6.9) (Huiart et al., 2013). In contrast, integrative medicine services are now recommended as part of guideline-driven care for breast cancer patients to help manage symptoms and could lead to lower levels of treatment-incompletion (Lyman et al., 2018). As stated above, many different treatments make up integrative medicine (IM). There are clinical practice guidelines outlining evidence-based treatments for breast cancer using IM (Greenlee et al., 2017). At MD Anderson Cancer Center, treatments that serve the patient population include massage, psychology (counseling), acupuncture, meditation or yoga (individual or group), music

therapy (individual or group), physical therapy/exercise counseling, dietary counseling, and physician consultations (MD Anderson Cancer Center, 2018a).

### ***Massage***

Oncology Massage, designed specifically for cancer patients, began in 2007 (Society for Oncology Massage, nd). Primary benefits of oncology massage center on symptom-management. One meta-analysis found massage was associated with a small reduction in fatigue (standardized mean difference (SMD) -0.61, 95 % CI -1.09,-0.13;  $p = 0.01$ ) (Pan et al., 2014), as well as significant reductions in pain (SMD -0.33; 95 % CI, -0.69, -0.03;  $p = 0.07$ ). Another found that oncology massage reduced anxiety (Greenlee et al., 2017; Lee et al., 2016). Massage is also recommended for treating those with a depressed mood (Dion et al., 2016; Greenlee et al., 2017). A third meta-analysis found that massage reduced surgery related pain and general pain (Lee et al., 2015). Pain, for example, is linked with AI treatment discontinuation (HR, 2.09; 95% CI, 1.14-3.80,  $p = 0.016$ ) (Chim et al., 2013).

### ***Psychology (Counseling)***

Psychological treatment for difficulties due to the physical and psychosocial effects of having breast cancer through counseling/therapy has an extensive history (Johannsen et al., 2016; Timothy et al., 1979). One such treatment is cognitive behavioral therapy (CBT) (Cully & Teten, 2008; Daniels, 2015). CBT interventions have helped alleviate sleep problems in 46.2% of the sample (Irwin et al., 2017), fatigue (Effect Size = 0.64) (Heckler et al., 2016), and depression (Effect Size = -0.87) (Xiao et al., 2017) among women with breast cancer. Motivational interviewing was found to help diet and exercise behaviors (Sheppard et al., 2016). Mindfulness-based

interventions (Wurtzen et al., 2013), like mindfulness-based stress reduction (Greenlee et al., 2017), can help treat anxiety and/or depression. Being anxious or having a depressed mood has been connected to an increased risk of non-adherence (Bender et al., 2014).

### ***Acupuncture***

Acupuncture is a form of traditional Chinese medicine that locates multiple points on the body believed to have greater bioelectrical conductance and reduced resistance, and then inserts multiple sterile needles made of solid stainless steel into the identified points (Garcia, 2011; National Center for Complementary and Integrative Health, 2017). Research has found acupuncture reduces menopausal symptoms among woman with breast cancer (Mean difference = -3.28; 95% CI:-5.75, -0.80; p = 0.009) (Chien et al., 2017), which was associated with hormone therapy discontinuation in other research (Bluethmann et al., 2017; Kemp et al., 2014). Research on acupuncture found reduced joint pain caused by AI medication/HR+ breast cancer treatment (weighted mean difference: -3.81; 95% CI: -5.15 to -2.47) (Chen et al., 2017), and reduced general pain (Lee et al., 2016). Another study combining acupuncture and reflexology found reduced peripheral neuropathy among study participants (Ben-Horin et al., 2017). Furthermore, Garland et al. (2017) found that electro-acupuncture improved sleep quality and efficiency among breast cancer survivors with hot flashes, 70% of whom were actively taking hormone blocking medication. Acupuncture also alleviated fatigue (Greenlee et al., 2017; Lee et al., 2016). One multicenter RCT found that acupuncture combined with enhanced self-care reduced hot flashes, while acupuncture study participants reported higher quality of life among several domains of

functioning (Lesi et al., 2016). Among women with breast cancer, acupuncture was effective in reducing chemotherapy induced nausea and vomiting (Greenlee et al., 2017; Shen et al., 2000). Nausea and vomiting were connected to reduced likelihood of hormone therapy adherence among women in the United Kingdom (Schoffski et al., 2017).

### ***Physical Activity Consultation***

Physical activity has benefits for everyone, including women with breast cancer undergoing cancer treatment (Fong et al., 2012) and a physical activity consultation sets goals, creates exercise plans, and helps patients learn how to be active during their treatment (The University of Texas MD Anderson Cancer Center, 2016). Benefits derived from physical activity that relate to oncologic treatment-completion have been documented. Exercise leads to significant reductions of adjuvant chemotherapy dose adjustments (OR, 0.26; 95% CI, 0.11 to 0.61;  $P = .002$ ) (van Waart et al., 2015); however, there is no consensus within the scientific community (Courneya et al., 2013). Growing evidence suggests physical activity has some benefit to women with breast cancer by reducing fatigue (Espindula et al., 2017; Fong et al., 2012; Furmaniak et al., 2016; Galiano-Castillo et al., 2014; Hayes et al., 2013; Mishra et al., 2012; van Waart et al., 2015). Physical activity reduces depression (Fong et al., 2012) or depressed mood (Galiano-Castillo et al., 2014), and lowers anxiety (Lahart et al., 2018). Physical activity has been found to reduce treatment symptoms/side effects (Furmaniak et al., 2016), joint pain (Irwin et al., 2015), and general pain (Espindula et al., 2017; Forsythe et al., 2013; Irwin et al., 2015; Mishra et al., 2012; van Waart et al., 2015). As stated above, fatigue (Kidwell et al., 2014; Schoffski et al., 2017), anxiety and depression



(Bender et al., 2014; Van Liew et al., 2014), side effects (Lash et al., 2006), and pain (Chim et al., 2013) have all been connected to breast cancer treatment non-adherence.

### ***Meditation***

The positive effect of meditation on well-being is clear (Cohen, 2018). For women with breast cancer, meditation can alleviate depressive symptoms (Bower et al., 2015; Boyle et al., 2017; Greenlee et al., 2014; Johns et al., 2016), as well as anxiety (Greenlee et al., 2014; Johns et al., 2016). Furthermore, meditation related intervention studies found improvements in study participants by reducing fatigue ( $p = 0.007$ ) in a diverse sample of women with stage 0-III breast cancer diagnosed before age 50 (Bower et al., 2015), and in a study of mostly white women diagnosed in the US between 2012-2013 (Johns et al., 2016). Fatigue was associated with chemotherapy discontinuation among mostly white women 65 and older (Ruddy et al., 2012), and baseline feelings of tiredness were correlated with hormone therapy discontinuation (Kidwell et al., 2014). Meditation even has a positive effect on pain (Johns et al., 2016), which is related to hormone therapy discontinuation (Henry et al., 2012).

### ***Integrative Oncology Physician Consult***

The consultation with the oncology physician provides guidance and feedback about questions about complementary treatments and integrative approaches to cancer care, (MD Anderson Cancer Center, 2018a). IM treatments are frequently recommended during the consult (MD Anderson Cancer Center, 2018a).

In summary, treatment-incompletion of standard-of-care breast cancer treatment continues to be a problem. Many factors influence a person's ability to complete their

chemotherapy, and AI treatments. Psychosocial, biomedical, socioeconomic, demographic, and medical factors are correlated with treatment-completion. Services provided at an IMC treat many of the factors, and their symptoms, associated with treatment incompleteness. Yet little research has explored how well an attendee of an IMC is able to complete the standard-of-care treatment for hormone receptor positive breast cancer.

Because there is a lack of research on breast cancer treatment-completion at major cancer centers, and a shortage of research on breast cancer treatment-completion of IMC attendees, the aims of this study are, as stated in Chapter One, to identify the factors related to breast cancer treatment-completion and determine the association between receiving IMC services and breast cancer treatment-completion.

## **CHAPTER 3 METHODS**

This chapter discusses the design and methodology of the present study. The purpose of this dissertation is two-fold: 1) explore factors associated with treatment-completion and hormone therapy medication switching among women treated for breast cancer and 2) examine the hypothesis that patients who receive Integrative Medicine Center (IMC) services complete treatment more often than a propensity score balanced comparison group. This study examined existing data collected from the electronic medical records of both the Integrative Medicine Clinic, whose REDCap database is in the Department of Palliative, Rehabilitative, and Integrative Medicine, and the Breast Cancer Management System (BCMS) database, which is in the Department of Breast Medical Oncology, both of which are located at MD Anderson Cancer Center. To test the hypotheses for Aim 1, missing values were replaced using the Markov chain Monte Carlo multiple imputation method. Then, analyses were carried out which included univariate descriptive statistics and bivariate generalized linear model (GLM) using a modified Poisson regression with robust error variance estimators to test for significant associations between individual variables and treatment-completion (Zou, 2004). This regression is useful for the analysis of non-normal data distributions that have only positive values (Zou, 2004). This was followed by conducting three multiple Poisson regressions to identify factors associated with treatment-completion while controlling for other factors. To test the hypothesis for Aim 2, a balanced comparison group of patients who did not receive IMC services was constructed with a covariate adjustment using propensity scores to compare to those who did receive IMC services, to determine if there was a difference in treatment-completion between the two groups.

### **Aim 1**

Aim 1 is to identify demographic, clinical, and treatment factors (e.g., distress, pain, quality of life, age at diagnosis, marital status, race/ethnicity, socioeconomic position, disease stage, and treatments received), associated with breast cancer treatment-completion (chemotherapy and hormone therapy), and Aromatase Inhibitor medication switching in women with non-metastatic breast cancer.

### **Aim 1 Samples**

The chemotherapy and hormone therapy samples were created using data from the Department of Breast Medical Oncology's Breast Cancer Management System (BCMS), the Integrative Medicine clinic, EPIC database, the Pharmacy database, Patient History database, and the Legacy database. Patients were included if they were women diagnosed with breast cancer at MD Anderson. Patients were excluded if they had metastatic breast cancer (stage IV) to exclude advanced disease. Those whose diagnosis and initial treatment dates were greater than 3 months apart were excluded to increase the chance that all treatments were received from MD Anderson rather than other facilities and thus were included in the data reviewed for this study. Patients were also only included if the cancer is hormone receptor-positive (HR+) to ensure a similar treatment trajectory that includes a 5-year hormone therapy prescription beginning at some point during treatment, and a human epidermal growth factor receptor 2-negative (HER2-) to reduce the number of different chemotherapy treatment plans a patient could receive to four different regimens for calculating the relative dose intensity (RDI). Finally, for chemotherapy treatment-completion: patients were included if they started a taxane-containing chemotherapy after 3/1/2016, and before 2/1/2019 (due to the average 6-month duration of chemotherapy treatment), because the start date relates to

the OneConnect electronic health record go-live date and the average six-month chemotherapy treatment duration for some treatment-plans. For hormone therapy treatment-completion: patients were included if they started a hormone therapy after 1/1/2009, and before 1/1/2014 (due to the prescribed 5-years of treatment), which is the earliest date that the IMC offered acupuncture as a service to patients. For hormone therapy medication switching: patients were included if they meet the above criteria for inclusion in the hormone therapy treatment-completion sample and were prescribed an aromatase inhibitor hormone therapy as the first hormone blocking medication.

## **Outcome Measures**

### ***Chemotherapy***

The chemotherapy treatment-completion dependent variable is a dichotomous variable gauging taxane-containing chemotherapy completion measured at the end of treatment. Chemotherapy completion was assessed using the electronic medical record reporting the total chemotherapy dose administered. Treatment-incompletion (Table 3.1) was defined as receiving < 85% RDI of prescribed therapies (Bonadonna & Valagussa, 1981; Budman et al., 1998; Ferreira Filho et al., 2002). Chemotherapy treatment-completion was coded as 1 and incompletion coded as 0.

Dose intensity was calculated using the following formula:

“Dose intensity = Total dose received (mg/m<sup>2</sup>)/ (Actual time from the first to the last treatment + theoretical time of non-given cycles + one cycle time), where time is expressed in weeks (Ferreira Filho et al., 2002).”

The ratio between the delivered dose divided by the prescribed dose resulted in the RDI (Bonadonna & Valagussa, 1981; Budman et al., 1998; Ferreira Filho et al., 2002).

### ***Hormone Therapy***

The second dependent variable for Aim 1, hormone therapy treatment-completion, is a dichotomous variable gauging hormone therapy completion measured at the end of treatment. Hormone therapy completion was assessed using the electronic medical record reporting the total months of hormone therapy received. Treatment-incompletion (Table 3.1) was defined as receiving < 54 months of prescribed hormone therapy medication (Chirgwin et al., 2016). Hormone therapy treatment-completion was coded as 1 and incompleteness as 0.

### ***Switching Hormone Therapy Medication***

The third dependent variable for Aim 1, aromatase inhibitor (AI) hormone therapy medication switching (Table 3.1), is defined as changing AI hormone therapy medication at any time before the < 54 months cutoff denoting hormone therapy treatment-completion (Chirgwin et al., 2016; Murphy et al., 2012). AI hormone therapy medication switching was assessed using the BCMS and Pharmacy databases reporting the type of AI hormone therapy medication received as the first hormone therapy medication. Switching hormone therapy medication was coded as 1 and not switching medication during treatment coded as 0.

*Table 3-1 Dependent Variables*

| <b>Dependent variables</b>              | <b>How measured</b> | <b>Treatment-completion definition</b>                                            |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Chemotherapy                            | Nominal y/n         | receiving $\geq 85\%$ RDI of prescribed taxane-containing chemotherapy medication |
| Hormone therapy                         | Nominal y/n         | receiving $\geq 54$ months of prescribed hormone medication                       |
| Switching AI hormone therapy medication | Nominal y/n         | Switching within 54 months of prescribed hormone medication                       |

### **Aim 1 Independent Variables**

To identify factors related to treatment-completion of this sample, treatment-completion was compared using the following independent measures. All categorical independent variables were dummy coded for analysis.

#### ***Psychosocial Factors***

Several variables were used to examine mental, emotional, and social elements that are hypothesized to affect treatment-completion within the chemotherapy sample (Table 3.2). Most psychosocial variables were only available for either the chemotherapy or the hormone therapy samples, most likely due to when patients received treatment, resulting in different measures in different samples. *Psychosocial Distress Screen*: Distress was assessed using the Distress Thermometer, which is one question measuring a patient's current level of distress on a 0 to 10-point scale (Ma et al., 2014) by asking how much distress a patient has been experiencing in the past week, which also includes today. *Family problems*, and *emotional problems* are two distinct questions that identified the respective problems using an open-ended format that asked patients to describe challenges they were facing currently. The problems listed were converted to a dichotomous variable (yes/no) for *family problems*, and *emotional problems* from the qualitative data using the following criteria:

- Yes: one or more problems listed
- No: no answer, or statement indicating no problems

**Patient Health Questionnaire.** Depression was assessed using the first two questions of the Patient Health Questionnaire (PHQ-2) to screen for depression (American Psychological Association, 2019) within the chemotherapy sample. The PHQ-2 has a sensitivity of 0.86, and specificity of 0.78 for major depression (Arroll et al., 2010). The questions ask if ‘in the last two weeks’ a person: (has) *little interest or pleasure in doing things*; and (is) *feeling down, depressed or hopeless* (Arroll et al., 2010). These PHQ-2 questions were answered with the following four discrete choices: *not at all*, *several days*, *more than half the days*, and *nearly every day*, and each answer scored 0-3 respectively (Arroll et al., 2010). The two answers were summed, ranging from 0-6, and in clinical settings a score of  $\geq 2$  indicates further depression assessment is needed (Arroll et al., 2010).

**Medical Outcomes Study Short Form-12 (SF-12) Mental Component Summary.** Health related quality of life within the hormone therapy sample was assessed using the Medical Outcomes Study Short Form 12-item (SF-12) scale; the SF-12 has a six-item sub-scale called the Mental Component Summary (MCS) (Ware et al., 1996). The internal consistency, measured using Cronbach’s Alpha, was tested and appears valid among people with cancer ( $\alpha_{MCS12}=0.88$ ) (Bhandari et al., 2018). Hagell et al. (2017) recommended that raw scores of the SF-12 be used to assess quality of life rather than standardized scores. Therefore, raw scores were used.



Table 3-2 Psychosocial Factors

| Psychosocial factors           | How measured | Location/Note/Measurement instrument                                                                          |
|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Distress                       | Scale 1-10   | Ambulatory Patient Needs Screening                                                                            |
| Family problems                | Nominal      | Ambulatory Patient Needs Screening: Yes-problems reported/No-no problems reported                             |
| Emotional problems             | Nominal      | Ambulatory Patient Needs Screening: Yes-problems reported/No-no problems reported                             |
| Patient Health Questionnaire 2 | Scale 0-6    | Ambulatory Patient Needs Screening: (not at all, several days, more than half the days, and nearly every day) |
| SF-12 MCS                      | Scale 6-27   | Patient History Database                                                                                      |

### Biomedical Factors

Medical related factors that the patient brings with them at the start of their cancer treatment were assessed in several different ways (Table 3.3). A list of *physical problems* identified by self-report among the chemotherapy sample during the *Ambulatory Patient Needs Screening* was an open-ended question that asked a patient to describe the physical challenges that they were currently facing. The *physical problems* listed were converted to a dichotomous variable (yes/no) for *physical problems* from the qualitative data using the following criteria:

- Yes: one or more problems listed
- No: no answer, or statement indicating no problems

Prior cancers is an ordered variable that counted the number of cancers a patient was diagnosed with prior to the cancer diagnosis that meets the inclusion criteria of the current study. Pain was measured on a 0 to 10 scale, and collected through the Patient History Database, which was available for the hormone therapy sample and the AI medication switching subset only. Pain was not available for the chemotherapy study participants. Body

Mass Index (BMI) was measured using the standard kg/m<sup>2</sup> method, which is recorded in the chart and used to calculate chemotherapy dose.

### **Medical Outcomes Study Short Form-12 (SF-12) Physical Component**

**Summary.** Health related quality of life within the hormone therapy sample was assessed using the Medical Outcomes Study Short Form 12-item (SF-12) scale; the SF-12 has a six-item sub-scale called the Physical Component Summary (PCS) (Ware et al., 1996). The internal consistency, measured using Cronbach's Alpha, was tested and appears reliable among people with cancer ( $\alpha$ PCS12=0.89) (Bhandari et al., 2018). Hagell et al. (2017) recommended that raw scores of the SF-12 be used to assess quality of life rather than standardized scores. Therefore, raw scores were used.

*Table 3-3 Biomedical Factors*

| <b>Biomedical factors</b> | <b>How measured</b> | <b>Location/Note/Measurement instrument</b>                                            |
|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Physical problems         | Categorical         | Ambulatory Patient Needs Screening: Yes-problems reported/No-no problems reported      |
| Prior cancer              | Ordinal             | Number of cancers prior to the current cancer meeting inclusion criteria of this study |
| Pain Scale                | Scale               | Pain: 0-10                                                                             |
| BMI                       | Scale               | kg/m <sup>2</sup>                                                                      |
| SF-12 PCS                 | Scale 6-20          | Patient History Database                                                               |

### **Socioeconomic Position Factors**

Socioeconomic position was measured in a few ways (Table 3.4). A list of *Practical Problems* (e.g. transportation difficulties, falling behind on household/medical bills, challenges securing childcare) were identified by self-report among the chemotherapy sample during the *Ambulatory Patient Needs Screening*, which was an open-ended question that asked a patient to describe the practical challenges that they were currently facing. The

*practical problems* listed were converted to a dichotomous variable (yes/no) for *practical problems* from the qualitative data using the following criteria:

- *Yes*: one or more problems listed
- *No*: no answer, or statement indicating no problems

*Insurance type* was collected during billing and was divided into the following four groups:

1) Medicaid; 2) Medicare; 3) managed care; and 4) Government/Embassy or Self-Pay.

*Census tract median household income* was calculated using the home address of the participant to identify the median household income of the census tract within which each patient residence is located. Each address was matched to the census tract number in which the address resides using the US Census Bureau census tract data (United States Census Bureau, nd). Median annual household income of census tracts was downloaded from the American Community Survey's 2017 5-year estimates (Social Explorer; U.S. Census Bureau, 2017).

*Employment status* was collected during treatment and divided into the following four groups: 1) Employed; 2) Not Working; 3) Retired; 4) Disabled/Student/Part Time.

*Table 3-4 Socioeconomic Factors*

| <b>Socioeconomic factors</b>         | <b>How measured</b> | <b>Location/Note/Measurement instrument</b>                                       |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Practical problems                   | Nominal             | Ambulatory Patient Needs Screening: Yes-problems reported/No-no problems reported |
| Insurance type                       | Nominal             | Medicaid, Medicare, managed care, government/embassy, or self-pay                 |
| Median census tract household income | Scale               | Median household income using census tract data.                                  |
| Employment status                    | Nominal             | Employed, Not Working, Retired, Disabled/Student/Part Time                        |

### ***Demographic Factors***

Three demographic factors that may affect treatment-completion were collected and used to explore associations with treatment-completion within the sample (Table 3.5). Age at diagnosis; race/ethnicity, which was divided into five groups: Asian/Pacific Islander, Black, Other, Spanish/Hispanic, and white; and marital status, which was divide into four groups: Married, Single, Divorced/Legally Separated, and Other/Widowed.

*Table 3-5 Demographic Factors*

| <b>Demographic factors</b> | <b>How measured</b> | <b>Location/Note/Measurement instrument</b>                                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Age at diagnosis           | Scale               | Measured in years                                                           |
| Race/ethnicity             | Nominal             | Asian/Pacific Is, Black, Native American, Other, (Spanish, Hispanic), white |
| Marital status             | Nominal             | Married, Single, Divorced/Legally Separated, and Other/Widowed              |

#### ***Medical Care Factors***

Clinical characteristics of this study about breast cancer treatment-completion were represented by 11 different variables found in Table 3.6. The following medical care factors were examined for relationships between different cancer treatments and treatment-completion. The primary tumor size was measured by diameter and calculated in centimeters (cm). Primary tumor grade was divided into the following three categories: G1, G2, and G3 (i.e., well-differentiated-low grade, moderately differentiated-intermediate grade, and poorly differentiated-high grade), as defined by the NCI (National Cancer Institute, 2013). Because the number of sentinel nodes removed is related to lymphedema (Susan G. Komen, 2019), both the number of sentinel lymph nodes removed, and the number of nodes with cancer were measured for a count of the frequency examined, ranging from (0 to 60) (Dialani et al., 2015). The type of surgery received was explored for an association with treatment-completion and was divided into the following four categories: Lumpectomy Alone, Mastectomy Alone, Lumpectomy W/Axillary Node Dissection, and Mastectomy W/Axillary

Node Dissection. Because the interval between the diagnostic biopsy and the start of neoadjuvant chemotherapy, as well as the interval between surgery and the start of adjuvant chemotherapy, measured in days, is related to survival (Cabrera et al., 2016), days-to-start chemotherapy was examined for a relationship with chemotherapy treatment-completion within both samples and divided into: 0-20 days, 21-41 days, 42-62 days,  $63 \leq$  days. Finally, the first hormone therapy drug prescribed, which includes Arimidex, Letrozole, Tamoxifen, and Other/Aromasin hormone therapy agents were examined for having any role in treatment-completion among the hormone therapy sample. Four chemotherapy regimens prescribed were examined: Cyclophosphamide, Doxorubicin, and Paclitaxel; Cyclophosphamide and Doxorubicin; Cyclophosphamide, Doxorubicin, Fluorouracil, and Paclitaxel, and Cyclophosphamide, Doxorubicin, and Paclitaxel (Dose-Dense).

*Table 3-6 Medical Care Factors*

| <b>Medical care factors</b>                                                | <b>How measured</b> | <b>Location/Note/Measurement instrument</b>                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pathological primary-tumor size                                            | Scale               | Diameter measured in mm                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Primary tumor grade (combined index)                                       | Ordinal             | G1: well-differentiated-low grade, G2: moderately differentiated-intermediate grade, and G3: poorly differentiated-high grade                                                                                |
| Sentinel nodes removed                                                     | Scale               | Measured in mm (normal size <2 mm)                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Sentinel nodes positive                                                    | Scale               | Measured in mm (normal size <2 mm)                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Definitive surgery procedure side 1                                        | Nominal             | Lumpectomy Alone, Mastectomy Alone, Lumpectomy W/Axillary Node Dis, Mastectomy W/Axillary Node Dis                                                                                                           |
| Interval between diagnostic biopsy and neoadjuvant chemotherapy start date | Ordinal             | 0-20 days, 21-41 days, 42-62 days, 63≤ days                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Interval between definitive surgery and adjuvant chemotherapy start date   | Ordinal             | 0-20 days, 21-41 days, 42-62 days, 63≤ days                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Adjuvant hormone agents 1                                                  | Nominal             | Name of first AI medication (Arimidex, Letrozole, Tamoxifen, and Other/Aromasin)                                                                                                                             |
| Chemotherapy agents                                                        | Nominal             | Cyclophosphamide, Doxorubicin, and Paclitaxel; Cyclophosphamide and Doxorubicin; Cyclophosphamide, Doxorubicin, Fluorouracil, and Paclitaxel, and Cyclophosphamide, Doxorubicin, and Paclitaxel (Dose-Dense) |

### **Aim 1 Hypotheses**

Tables 3.7 through 3.11 depict a directional list of the hypotheses for Aim 1 grouped by factors related to treatment-completion. The first Aim of this dissertation is to identify demographic, clinical, and treatment factors associated with breast cancer treatment-completion, and Aromatase Inhibitor medication switching in women with non-metastatic breast cancer.

*Table 3-7 Psychosocial Variables Hypotheses*

| <b>Psychosocial variables hypotheses</b> | <b>How measured</b> | <b>Hypothesized direction of relationship with treatment-completion</b>                                                        |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Distress                                 | Scale 1-10          | Patients who complete treatment will have lower mean distress scores than those who do not complete treatment                  |
| Family problems                          | Nominal             | Those who have family problems will have lower rates of treatment-completion, than those who do not have family problems       |
| Emotional problems                       | Nominal             | Those who have emotional problems will have lower rates of treatment-completion, than those who do not have emotional problems |
| Patient Health Questionnaire 2           | Scale               | Patients who complete treatment will have lower mean PHQ-2 scores than those who do not complete treatment                     |
| SF-12 MCS                                | Scale               | Patients who complete treatment will have higher mean SF-12 MCS scores than those who do not complete treatment                |

*Table 3-8 Biomedical Factors Hypotheses*

| <b>Biomedical factors hypotheses</b> | <b>How measured</b> | <b>Hypothesized direction of relationship with treatment-completion</b>                                                     |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Physical problems                    | Nominal             | Those who have physical problems will have lower rates of treatment-completion than those who do not have physical problems |
| Prior cancer                         | Scale               | Patients who complete treatment will have fewer prior cancers than those who do not complete treatment                      |
| Pain Scale                           | Scale               | Patients who complete treatment will have lower mean pain scores than those who do not complete treatment                   |
| BMI                                  | Scale               | Patients who complete treatment will have lower mean BMI scores than those who do not complete treatment                    |
| SF-12 PCS                            | Scale               | Patients who complete treatment will have higher mean SF-12 PCS scores than those who do not complete treatment             |

*Table 3-9 Socioeconomic Factors Hypotheses*

| <b>Socioeconomic factors hypotheses</b> | <b>How measured</b> | <b>Hypothesized direction of relationship with treatment-completion</b>                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Practical problems                      | Nominal             | Those who have practical problems will have lower rates of treatment-completion than those who do not have practical problems        |
| Insurance type                          | Nominal             | Those who use managed care insurance will have higher rates of treatment-completion than those who do not use managed care insurance |
| Median census tract household income    | Scale               | Patients who complete treatment will have higher median census tract household income than those who do not complete treatment       |
| Employment status                       | Nominal             | Those who are employed will have higher rates of treatment-completion than those who are not employed                                |

*Table 3-10 Demographic Factors Hypotheses*

| <b>Demographic factors hypotheses</b> | <b>How measured</b> | <b>Hypothesized direction of relationship with treatment-completion</b>                                                      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Age at dx                             | Scale               | Patients who complete treatment will have higher mean age than the mean age of those who do not complete treatment           |
| Race/ethnicity                        | Nominal             | Those who identify as white race will have higher rates of treatment-completion than those who do not identify as white race |
| Marital status                        | Nominal             | Those who identify as married will have higher rates of treatment-completion than those who do not identify as married       |



Table 3-11 Medical Care Factors Hypotheses

| Medical care factors hypotheses                                            | How measured | Hypothesized direction of relationship with treatment-completion                                                                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pathological tumor size                                                    | Scale        | Patients who complete treatment will have a smaller mean tumor size than the mean tumor size of those who do not complete treatment                                                                                |
| Tumor grade (combined index)                                               | Ordinal      | Greater tumor grade will be associated with lower rates of treatment-completion                                                                                                                                    |
| Sentinel nodes removed                                                     | Scale        | Patients who complete treatment will have lower mean number of sentinel nodes removed than the mean number of sentinel nodes removed from those who do not complete treatment                                      |
| Sentinel nodes positive                                                    | Scale        | Patients who complete treatment will have lower mean number of sentinel nodes positive than the mean number of sentinel nodes positive of those who do not complete treatment                                      |
| Definitive surgery procedure side 1                                        | Nominal      | No hypothesis made                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Interval between diagnostic biopsy and neoadjuvant chemotherapy start date | Scale        | Patients who complete treatment will have lower mean number of days interval between the diagnostic biopsy and the neoadjuvant chemotherapy start date age than those who do not complete treatment                |
| Interval between definitive surgery and adjuvant chemotherapy start date   | Scale        | Patients who complete treatment will have lower mean number of days interval between the definitive surgery and the adjuvant chemotherapy start date start date age than among those who do not complete treatment |
| First adjuvant hormone agents                                              | Nominal      | Those who are prescribed Letrozole will have lower rates of treatment-completion, than those who are prescribed other AI medications                                                                               |
| Chemotherapy regimen                                                       | Nominal      | No hypothesis made                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

### Aim 1 Statistical Analysis

#### *Power Analysis: statistical significance set at $p \leq 0.001$*

We have 25 questions involving 25 independent variables for which we explored the association with treatment-completion. Using a Bonferroni correction, we asked each question at a 2-sided 0.001 significance level to account for 2 groups of patients and 25

questions each ( $0.05/(2*25)$ ). All sample size/power calculations were performed in PASS 2005.

A power analysis was conducted for the **categorical variables** in Aim 1. For the chemotherapy group, we estimated 2830 patient records were available. When calculating a binary chemotherapy treatment-completion outcome (yes/no), the effect of race/ethnicity (white vs. non-white) was used as an example for what we can detect assuming that 71% of patients are white, and whites have an 83% treatment-completion rate based on past analyses (Knisely et al., 2018), and unpublished work at MD Anderson. Using a logistic regression to predict chemotherapy treatment-completion rate from race/ethnicity, with a two-sided 0.001 significance level, and 80% power, we would be able to detect the difference between a treatment-completion rate for whites of 83% vs. non-whites with a treatment-completion rate of 76.2% (and a resulting odds ratio of 0.66). When adding additional variables to the model for multivariate analyses, the odds ratio we could detect changed to 0.56 if the other variables had an  $R^2$  of 0.50 and 0.42 when the other variables had an  $R^2$  of 0.7.

For the hormone therapy group, we estimated 2670 patient records were available. When calculating a binary hormone therapy treatment-completion outcome (yes/no), the effect of race/ethnicity (white vs. non-white) was used as an example of what we can detect assuming that 71% of the patients are white, and assuming a 75% treatment-completion rate for whites based on past analyses (Farias & Du, 2017b) and unpublished work at MD Anderson. Using a logistic regression to predict chemotherapy treatment-completion rate from race/ethnicity, with a two-sided 0.001 significance level, and 80% power, we will be able to detect the difference between a treatment-completion rate for whites of 75% vs. treatment-completion rate of 67% for non-whites (odds ratio 0.68). When adding additional

variables to the model for multivariate analyses, the odds ratio we can detect would change to 0.59 if the other variables have an  $R^2$  of 0.50 and 0.44 if the other variables have an  $R^2$  of 0.7.

A power analysis was conducted for the continuous variables in Aim 1. When calculating a binary chemotherapy (hormone therapy) treatment-completion outcome (yes/no), the effect of a **continuous variable** (e.g., age), is calculated as the following: When the sample size is 2830 (2670), the logistic regression test of  $\beta = 0$  and two-sided  $\alpha = 0.001$  will have 80% power to form the value of 0.830 (0.750) at the mean age to 0.799 (0.715) when age is increased to one standard deviation above the mean. This change corresponds to an odds ratio of 0.813 (0.836). This assumes that there is only one normally distributed independent variable in the model. With multiple variables in the model, we can detect an odds ratio of 0.75 (0.78) if the other variables have an  $R^2$  of 0.50 and 0.69 (0.72) if the other variables have an  $R^2$  of 0.7. In summary, the proposed study had enough cases to properly power the study.

### ***Aim 1 Statistical Analysis Software***

Microsoft Excel, version 2008 was used during data preparation and calculation of BMI, and chemotherapy and hormone therapy treatment-completion. IBM SPSS software version 26 was used to analyze the data for all analysis strategies.

### ***Missing Data***

The Analyze Patterns procedure in SPSS was used to look at missing values within the entire dataset. This procedure provided a summary of the missing values in a table and a visual display in a pie chart that described the patterns of missing values within the data and ruled out that values are missing not-at-random (Choi et al., 2019). Multiple imputations

(MI) was used to address missing values of the individual covariates that have missing values in the Poisson regression (Leyrat et al., 2019). The Markov chain Monte Carlo method was used to impute the data (Kaplan & Chen, 2014). Twenty imputed datasets were generated (Choi et al., 2019). Both independent and outcome variables among both the IMC and the comparison groups were included in the imputation model (Choi et al., 2019).

### **Aim 1 Analysis Strategy**

Means and frequency descriptive statistics for all variables were summarized. A modified Poisson regression analysis, with a robust error variance procedure, was used to examine relationships between treatment-completion and both continuous and categorical variables of the multiple imputed datasets (Zou, 2004). Modified bivariate and multiple Poisson regression was also used to examine if 1) individual factors were related to the risk of treatment-completion, and 2) factors were significantly associated with the risk of treatment-completion. Exponentiated risk ratios were used to interpret the variable effects on chemotherapy/hormone therapy treatment-completion and AI medication switching. Psychosocial, biomedical, socioeconomic, demographic, and medical care factors were tested for significant associations with the risk of treatment-completion. Factors that were statistically significantly associated with treatment-completion in past research, variables deemed relevant to treatment-completion, while available in the various databases at MD Anderson, were included in a modified Poisson regression model for the analyses (Field, 2013).

Several assumptions of the study must be met to appropriately employ modified Poisson regression. The first assumption is that the dependent variable is not continuous, and can be binary (Zou, 2004). Additional assumptions include having one or more independent

variables, and independent observations where each participant has zero effect on the scores of other participants in the study. Seven women, who met inclusion criteria for both the chemotherapy and hormone therapy samples, were removed from the hormone therapy sample and included in the chemotherapy only to ensure independence across samples. The Poisson regression assumes that a Poisson distribution of the independent variables where the variance equals the means was not assumed, because we obtained ‘robust’ standard errors for parameter estimates (Cameron & Trivedi, 2010; Fekedulegn et al., 2010). The next assumption is multicollinearity, which was assessed using the correlation matrix to ensure that each correlation does not exceed 0.80, assessing the variance inflation factor (VIF) to ensure that it is  $< 10$ , and that the tolerance values are  $> 0.1$  (Field, 2013). The final assumption is that there are  $\geq 5$  participants per cell in the model (Field, 2013).

## **Aim 2**

Aim 2 is to explore whether women treated for non-metastatic breast cancer who receive IMC treatments have higher chemotherapy and hormone therapy treatment-completion rates, and less hormone therapy medication switching, compared with a propensity score analysis balanced sample of women treated for breast cancer who did not receive IMC clinic services.

Patients who did not receive IMC services made up a comparison group that is balanced (using select predictor variables) to the patients who received IMC services using propensity scoring (Austin, 2011; Bai & Clark, 2019; Guo & Fraser, 2015). This study tested whether there was a difference between those who visited the IMC and those who did not visit the IMC in taxane-containing chemotherapy treatment-completion, AI hormone therapy treatment-completion, and AI medication switching.

## **Aim 2 Samples**

The matched comparison sample was created using data from patients treated in the Department of Breast Medical Oncology that met the criteria listed above but had not participated in Integrative Medicine Center services, with data coming from Breast Cancer Management System (BCMS) database, the Pharmacy database, the OneConnect database, the Integrative Medicine Center database, the Patient History database, and the Legacy database. Two different samples were created. These samples are referred to as the chemotherapy and the hormone therapy samples (the question of medication switching is asked of the hormone therapy sample).

Based on the above inclusion criteria, and existing data from the Department of Breast Medical Oncology and the IMC, the estimated sample size of the chemotherapy group that received IMC services was 250, and the estimated sample size of the chemotherapy group that did not receive IMC services was 2580. The estimated sample size of the hormone therapy group that received IMC services was 236, and the estimated sample size of the hormone therapy group that did not receive IMC services was 2434.

## **Aim 2 Independent Variable**

The independent variable in Aim 2 is whether the patient received services in the IMC (1) or did not receive IMC services (0) after breast cancer diagnosis.

## **Integrative Medicine Center Intervention**

The IMC offers individually tailored services that address the unique needs of patients who seek relief from the challenges brought upon them by their personal experience

with cancer. IM is a method of health care, deliberately delivered, which provides a combination of conventional medicine, complementary health treatments, and lifestyle medicine that is evidence-informed, personalized, and safe (Lopez, Mao, et al., 2017). Most patients begin with the *Physician Consultation* service, which first explores a patient's use of complementary and alternative medicine (CAM), and their current interest and expectations for IM (Lopez, McQuade, et al., 2017). A complete history and physical exam of the patient is then completed (Lopez, McQuade, et al., 2017). Guidance on treatments, as well as the risks and benefits of herbs and supplements are provided (Lopez, McQuade, et al., 2017). Acupuncture, Exercise and Physical Activity Consultation, Health Psychology Services, Meditation, Nutrition Counseling, and Oncology Massage are treatments offered using an evidence-based approach and based on the biopsychosocial model (Lopez, McQuade, et al., 2017; MD Anderson Cancer Center, 2018b). The above treatments were offered continuously throughout the study period. The intention of the IMC is to facilitate the medical treatment of the patient. One measure of effective treatment is patient completion of the treatment protocol. This study tested the following hypothesis:

### **Aim 2 Hypothesis**

Patients who received IMC services will be significantly more likely to complete chemotherapy, hormone therapy, and less likely to switch aromatase inhibitor hormone therapy medication, than a comparison group, balanced using propensity score analysis using a covariate adjustment, who did not receive IMC services.

### **Aim 2 Statistical Analysis**

***Power analysis: statistical significance set at  $p < 0.025$***

Statistical significance was set at the 0.025 level because there are two questions addressed in this aim, and when added together that equals 0.05.

In Aim 2, the **chemotherapy** incompleteness rate outcome examined the difference between the IMC group and the comparison group: A two group  $c^2$  test with a 0.013 two-sided significance level will have 80% power to detect the difference between a Group 1 proportion,  $p_1$ , of 0.160 and a Group 2 proportion,  $p_2$ , of 0.285 (odds ratio of 2.093) when the sample size in each group is 250.

In Aim 2, the **hormone therapy** incompleteness rate outcome examined the difference between the IMC group and the comparison group: A two group  $c^2$  test with a 0.013 two-sided significance level will have 83% power to detect the difference between a Group 1 proportion,  $p_1$ , of 0.250 and a Group 2 proportion,  $p_2$ , of 0.400 (odds ratio of 2.000) when the sample size in each group is 236.

### ***Aim 2 Statistical Analysis Software***

Preliminary data screening was performed using IBM SPSS Statistics 26 and main analyses were performed using R 4.0.4.

### ***Aim 2 Independent Variables Used for Balancing via Propensity Scoring***

All independent variables described in Aim 1 were used for the construction of a balanced comparison group using a propensity scoring statistical procedure, as well as the variables listed below, which are exploratory independent variables or used for the propensity score analysis. The additional variables are organized by factors related to treatment-completion just as in Aim 1.

### ***Psychosocial factors***



Several psychosocial variables were used to balance the patients who received IMC services with those who did not receive IMC services using propensity scoring analysis. A list of *spiritual/religious concerns* identified by self-report during the *Ambulatory Patient Needs Screening* was an open-ended question that asked a patient to describe the spiritual/religious challenges that they were currently facing. The *spiritual/religious concerns* listed were converted to a dichotomous variable (yes/no) for *spiritual/religious concerns* from the qualitative data using the following criteria:

- Yes: one or more problems listed
- No: no answer, or statement indicating no problems

Self-injury was assessed using the last question of the PHQ 9-item assessment that asked if ‘in the past two weeks’ a person (has) *thoughts that you would be better off dead or hurting yourself in some way*. This ordinal question was answered with the following four discrete choices: *not at all*, *a few days*, *several days*, and *nearly every day*.

### ***Biomedical factors***

Menopausal status at time of diagnosis was divided into the following four categories: pre-menopausal, natural post-menopausal, post-menopausal unnatural (post BSO [bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy = removal of ovaries and fallopian tubes], post chemical, post hysterectomy), other/peri/pregnant.

### ***Socioeconomic factors***

Education level acts as a proxy for socioeconomic position (Galobardes et al., 2006); it was measured in the number years of education and comes from the *Patient History*, and was categorized as: < high school diploma/some GED, high school diploma/GED, technical school/some college/associate degree, college degree, and graduate/professional degree.

### ***Demographic factors***

Marital status (single, partnered (in relationship), married, separated, divorced, widowed), and demographic factors that may affect treatment-completion, were collected and used to balance the IMC and non-IMC groups using propensity score analysis.

### ***Medical care factors***

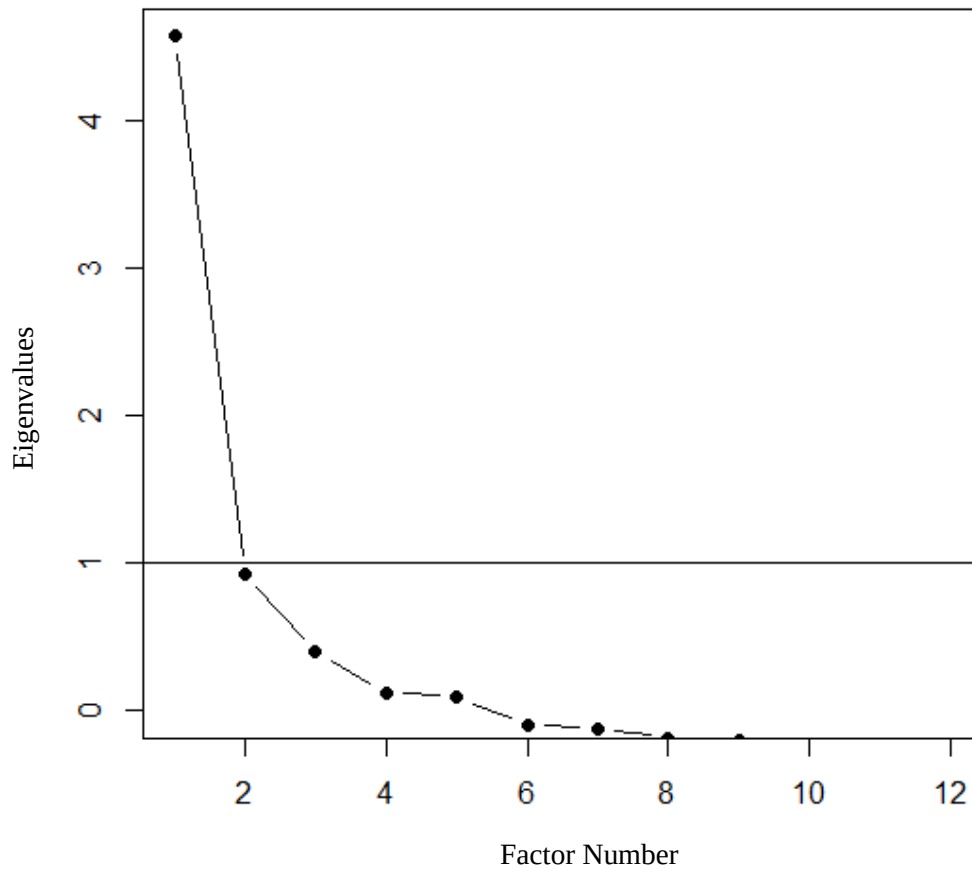
Clinical characteristics of several different variables were used to balance the IMC group with the non-IMC group through propensity score analysis. The year treatment started was used to control for changes in Breast Center and IMC treatment changes/improvements made over time and is defined as the year in which treatment started. Pathological/clinical breast cancer staging from 0-IIIIC was used to describe how far the disease progressed before diagnosis. Two descriptors of hormone receptor status of the cancer were used to describe the tumor, namely estrogen receptor status (Y/N), and progesterone receptor status (Y/N). Additionally, all cancer treatments (neoadjuvant/adjuvant chemotherapy, hormone therapy, and radiation therapy), will act as additional dichotomous (Y/N) independent variables, describing the cancer treatments a person received. Furthermore, chemotherapy or hormone therapy medication type was used in each respective sample to aid the balancing of the two groups.

### ***Psychometric Evaluation of the SF-12 for propensity score analysis***

Only two variables in the present study were composed of multiple indicators: the two subscales of the SF-12 (Ware et al., 1996), described in Aim 1. This measure was used during the hormone therapy and AI medication switching analyses. A basic psychometric analysis was conducted to ensure the instrument performed as designed in the study sample. Given the reported factor structure of the SF-12, a two-factor (physical and mental health)

confirmatory factor analysis (CFA) model fit was not met according to commonly-cited guidelines (Hu & Bentler, 1999). The CFA approach was abandoned in favor of exploratory factor analysis (EFA) (Brown, 2015). EFA was performed and a scree plot was generated (Figure 3.1), which strongly favors a single-factor solution since the plot levels off at the second factor. In addition, although the Kaiser criterion (i.e., retaining factors with eigenvalues greater than one) tends to cause retention of minor factors (Finch, 2020), there is only one factor with an eigenvalue greater than one in Figure 3.1. Given these results, a one-factor solution was retained, and factor scores (using the regression method) were estimated. To determine the degree of indeterminacy, Grice (2001) recommended the correlation between the estimated scores and the latent factor should exceed 0.9 if the score will be used as a replacement for the latent variable. In the present study, factor score determinacy was excellent at 0.94.

Figure 3.1 Scree Plot of Eigenvalues for SF-12



Note. Leveling off of the plot at the second factor indicates a one-factor solution is favored.

## Propensity Score Analysis

### Propensity Score Analysis Overview

Aim two examined the influence of IMC group membership on chemotherapy treatment-completion, hormone therapy treatment-completion, and AI medication switching. However, assignment to the treatment or control group was not random. Propensity score methods are used to estimate a treatment effect when random assignment to treated and untreated groups is not possible (Bai & Clark, 2019). Therefore, three separate propensity score analyses were carried out for each of the three dependent variables. Despite separate outcomes being modeled, the general analytic approach taken in each case was similar.

The propensity score is a calculation for every participant in a study of the chance to be assigned to the treated group (in this case receive services in the Integrative Medicine Center), given the values of the independent variables (Austin, 2011; Guo & Fraser, 2015). The purpose of a propensity score is to balance the baseline covariates between two groups in order to compare outcome variable scores (Austin, 2011; Guo & Fraser, 2015). Several different methods of propensity scoring exist including matching on the propensity score, stratification on the propensity score, inverse probability treatment weighting, propensity score weighting, and covariate adjustment on the propensity score (Austin, 2011; Bai & Clark, 2019; Li & Greene, 2013). Propensity score analysis, using the covariate adjustment approach, was employed for this analysis.

### ***Propensity Score Estimation and Evaluation***

Among the most common propensity score methods, the covariate adjustment approach is the most straightforward to implement (Bai & Clark, 2019). In this method, a multi-step approach is taken where propensity scores are first estimated and then used as a covariate in an ANCOVA framework, with the grouping variable serving as the independent variable (IV) as usual. Using propensity scores in this way generally provides a more effective statistical control than traditional ANCOVA when groups are unbalanced on covariates (Bai & Clark, 2019).

Propensity scores were estimated and evaluated using the approach outlined in Bai and Clark (2019). The process began with identifying variables to be included in the computation of the propensity scores. In essence, variables should be included if they are related to the outcome variable. Variables related only to the grouping variable (but not the outcome variable) should be included if they could influence the treatment. Since all

variables in the dataset were selected specifically because they were related to chemotherapy/hormone therapy treatment-completion or AI medication switching in some way, variables that were related to the grouping variable were used for the calculation of propensity scores even if they did not relate to the outcome variable. The criteria used to determine relevant associations were  $r \geq .1$  for the dependent variable and  $d \geq .05$  ( $r \geq .025$ ) for the grouping variable.

Propensity scores were computed using the *lavaan* structural equation modeling package for R to perform a regression utilizing the probit link (Rosseel, 2012), which is described in detail in the following section titled Model Assumptions. Once the regression coefficients were obtained, a propensity score was computed for each respondent. The propensity score is the probability of being in the IMC treatment group and was obtained by using a standard equation developed by Aldrich and Nelson (1984, p. 49). Table 3.12 lists the variables that were considered and included in the computation of the propensity scores.

*Table 3-12 Variables Considered and Included in Computation of Propensity Scores*

| Variables Considered and Included in Computation of Propensity Scores |                                       |                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Chemotherapy Sample                                                   | Hormone Therapy Sample                | AI Medication Switching Sample        |
| <b>Psychosocial factors</b>                                           | <b>Psychosocial factors</b>           | <b>Psychosocial factors</b>           |
| Distress                                                              | SF 12 Mental Component Summary        | SF 12 Mental Component Summary        |
| Family problems                                                       |                                       |                                       |
| Emotional problems                                                    |                                       |                                       |
| Health Questionnaire 2                                                |                                       |                                       |
| <b>Biomedical factors</b>                                             | <b>Biomedical factors</b>             | <b>Biomedical factors</b>             |
| Physical problems                                                     | Episode number                        | Episode number                        |
| BMI                                                                   | Pain Scale*                           | Pain Scale*                           |
| Practical problems                                                    | BMI*                                  | BMI*                                  |
|                                                                       | SF 12 Physical Component Summary*     | SF 12 Physical Component Summary*     |
| <b>Socioeconomic factors</b>                                          | <b>Socioeconomic factors</b>          | <b>Socioeconomic factors</b>          |
| Insurance type                                                        | Insurance type*                       | Insurance type*                       |
| Median Census Tract Household Income                                  | Median Census Tract Household Income* | Median Census Tract Household Income* |
| Employment                                                            | Employment status*                    | Employment status*                    |
|                                                                       | Education*                            | Education                             |
| <b>Demographic factors</b>                                            | <b>Demographic factors</b>            | <b>Demographic factors</b>            |
| Age at dx                                                             | Age at dx*                            | Age at dx*                            |
| Race/ethnicity                                                        | Race/ethnicity*                       | Race/ethnicity*                       |
| Marital status                                                        | Marital status                        | Marital status*                       |
| <b>Medical care factors</b>                                           | <b>Medical care factors</b>           | <b>Medical care factors</b>           |
| Tumor size (cm)                                                       | Tumor size (cm)*                      | Tumor size (cm)*                      |
| Tumor grade                                                           | Tumor grade                           | Tumor grade                           |
| Sentinel Nodes removed                                                | No Sentinel Nodes removed*            | No Sentinel Nodes removed*            |
| Sentinel Nodes positive                                               | No Sentinel Nodes positive*           | No Sentinel Nodes positive*           |
| Primary surgery                                                       | Definitive surgery procedure side 1*  | Definitive surgery procedure side 1*  |

Once the propensity scores were obtained, they were evaluated as described in Bai and Clark (2019). The overall objective is to determine if the distributions of propensity scores are sufficiently overlapping in each group to ensure the groups are comparable; this concept is called common support. Several methods exist to check whether common support is present, including plotting histograms to ensure they “appear similar in terms of the shape, mean, and minimum and maximum values” (Bai & Clark, 2019, p. 65). Basic descriptive statistics presented in Table 3.13 and Figures 3.2 through 3.4 reveal these criteria are generally supported. In all analyses, all propensity scores of the IMC group fell within the range of scores in the comparison group except for one case in the hormone analysis. The flatter distribution of the IMC groups within the hormone therapy sample and the AI subset is likely due to a difference in size of the groups. This exceeds the recommendation that 75% of scores in the treatment group are within the range of scores in the comparison group. Results of *t*-tests for mean differences in propensity scores across the groups are given in Table 3.13. For the chemotherapy analysis, the effect size is below the recommended cutoff of  $d = 0.5$ , but the effect sizes for the hormone and switching analyses are slightly higher (0.68 and 0.74, respectively), and both latter tests achieved significance at the 0.001 level. However, considering all the evidence, the propensity scores have sufficient common support across all three analyses.

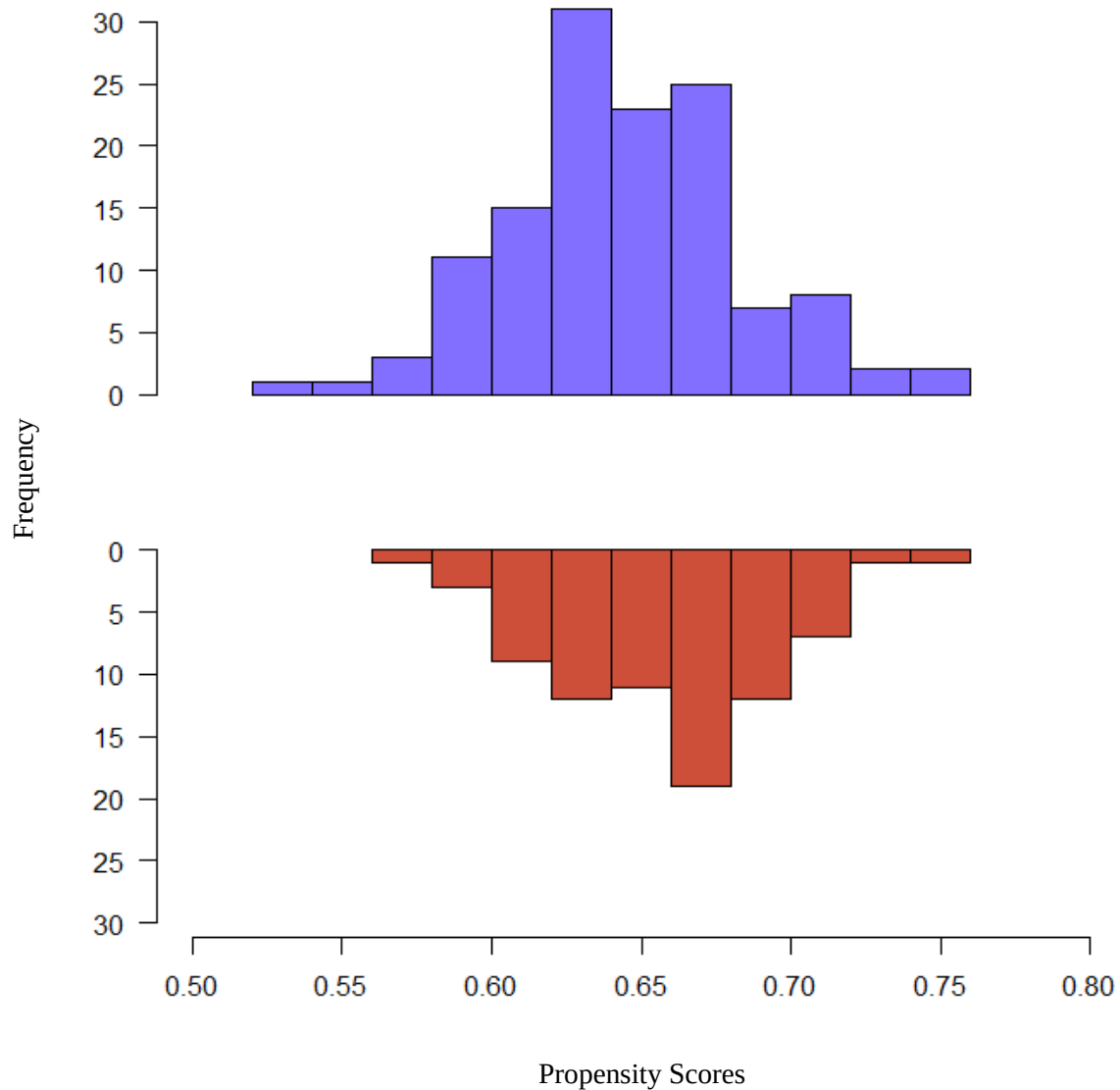


*Table 3-13 Results of t-Tests Comparing Propensity Score Means Across Groups*

| Sample       | Comparison Group |             | IMC Group   |             | <i>t</i> | df     | sig.   | Cohen's <i>d</i> [95% CI] |
|--------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------|--------|---------------------------|
|              | M (SD)           | Range       | M (SD)      | Range       |          |        |        |                           |
| Chemotherapy | 0.64 (.04)       | 0.54 - 0.75 | 0.66 (0.04) | 0.56 - 0.74 | 2.61     | 169.33 | 0.01   | -0.36 [-0.66, -0.08]      |
| Hormone      | 0.54 (0.02)      | 0.47 - 0.60 | 0.55 (0.02) | 0.51 - 0.62 | 6.54     | 130.74 | <0.001 | 0.68 [0.47, 0.88]         |
| Switching    | 0.54 (0.02)      | 0.48 - 0.61 | 0.55 (0.02) | 0.52 - 0.60 | 4.60     | 59.74  | <0.001 | 0.74 [0.46, 1.03]         |

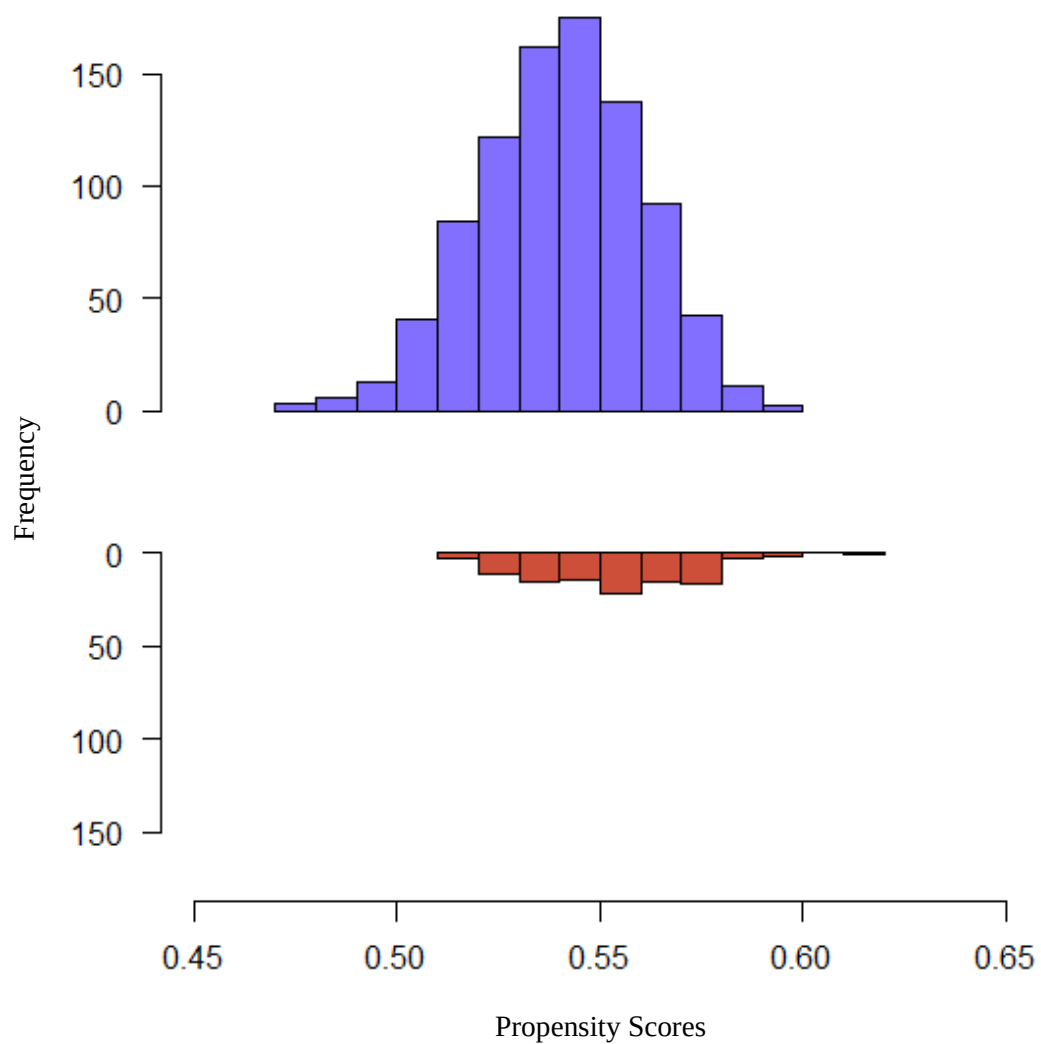
*Note.* *t* statistics computed using Welch's formula, which is robust to heterogeneity of variance.

*Figure 3.2 Mirrored Histograms Depicting Distribution of Propensity Scores in Each Group for the Chemotherapy Sample*



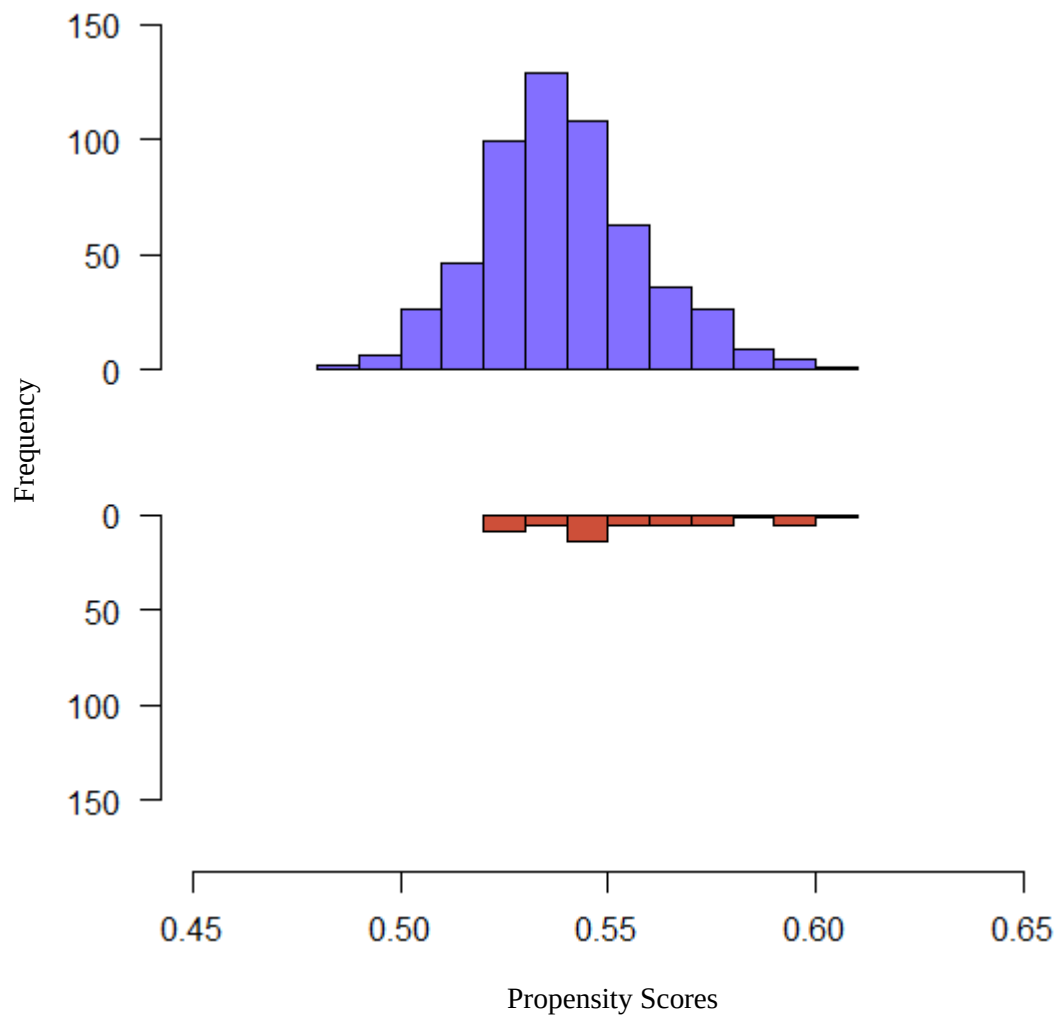
*Note:* Top panel shows distribution of propensity scores in comparison group; bottom panel shows IMC group.

*Figure 3.3 Mirrored Histograms Depicting Distribution of Propensity Scores in Each Group for the Hormone Therapy Sample*



*Note.* Top panel shows distribution of propensity scores in comparison group; bottom panel shows IMC group.

*Figure 3.4 Mirrored Histograms Depicting Distribution of Propensity Scores in Each Group for the AI Medication Switching Sample*



*Note.* Top panel shows distribution of propensity scores in comparison group; bottom panel shows IMC group.

### ***Missing Data Handling***

In general, PS methods are optimal when “there is very little missing data within each covariate” (Bai & Clark, 2019, p. 26). This was a challenge for the present study given the prevalence of missing data (Appendix Tables 1 through 3 present a summary of missingness for each variable included in the analyses). This was a major factor in selecting the covariate adjustment propensity score approach since it more readily facilitates current methods of handling missing data. Naïve methods such as pairwise or listwise deletion are acceptable if they do not result in the loss of many cases (leading to a loss of statistical power) and if data are missing completely at random (MCAR). Under the MCAR assumption, missingness on any given variable is not related to any other study variable (Enders, 2010).

In addition to causing the deletion of an excessive number of cases, pairwise or listwise deletion were not appropriate in the present study because the MCAR assumption was not met. Visual inspection of missing data boxplots using the *VIM* package for R (Templ & Filzmoser, 2008) revealed some missing data patterns depended upon levels of other variables. This situation (so-called missing at random, or MAR, not missing systematically) is required to utilize contemporary methods of handling missing data such as multiple imputation or missing at random maximum likelihood, also known as full-information maximum likelihood, or FIML (Enders, 2010). In the present study, FIML was implemented using *lavaan*. FIML makes use of all cases in the dataset whether missingness is on predictor or outcome variables. A robust maximum likelihood estimator (White, 1980) was used to relax the multivariate normal assumption required when using FIML (Enders, 2010).

### ***Model Assumptions***

Since all three outcome variables were dichotomous, probit regression was used. Probit regression is the default analysis in *lavaan* when modeling binary outcomes. Probit regression uses the cumulative distribution function of the normal distribution and produces nearly identical results to logistic regression, although the parameter estimates are interpreted differently (Aldrich & Nelson, 1984). Several assumptions are necessary for probit regression (Aldrich & Nelson, 1984). The specification of the model assumes the outcome varies according to the predictor variables, and the link function is the cumulative distribution function of the normal distribution. A lack of serial correlation among errors is also necessary, as is homoscedasticity or constant variance of the error term. A lack of perfect correlation between two or more predictor variables is also assumed. Bivariate correlations were screened, and no problem was detected with collinearity among covariates selected for inclusion, but a check of multicollinearity is not implemented in *lavaan*. Additionally, technical problems with model convergence and large standard errors that are tell-tale signs of collinearity problems were not observed. Therefore, although structural equation modeling software such as *lavaan* frequently lacks the usual plots and diagnostics for checking assumptions (Allison, 2002), a deviation is unlikely to affect results in the present study due to the use of robust standard errors and an extremely large sample size (Pek et al., 2018).

Since the propensity scores were used as a covariate in an ANCOVA context, it is important to consider the assumptions of the ANCOVA model (Bai & Clark, 2019). The relevant consideration in the present analysis is the assumption of homogeneity of regression slopes (Wildt & Ahtola, 1978). This was checked by ensuring an interaction term comprised of the IMC grouping variable and the propensity scores was not significant. In all cases, the homogeneity of

regression slopes was reasonable, indicating the influence of the propensity scores was consistent across groups.

### **Human Subjects' Protections**

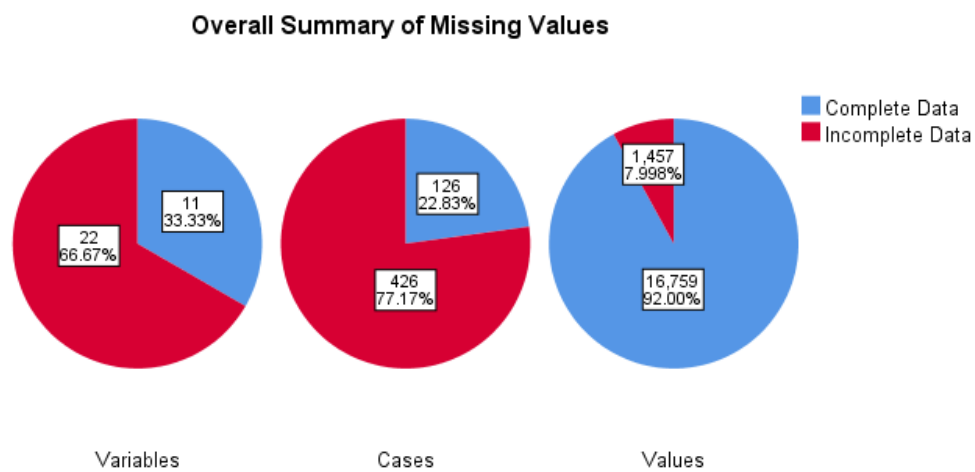
Data were not received, nor did data cleaning commence, until after receiving approval from the MD Anderson IRB, and the University of Houston CPHS. All data were kept on MD Anderson protected servers. Access to the files was solely through VPN protected, remotely accessed, MD Anderson on-site computers that are password protected. The data were stripped of identifiers (e.g., MRN, and name), de-identified, and stored separately for analyses. Addresses were used to identify census tracts where residents resided, and then discarded from the dataset as soon as possible. Original data files with identifying information were stored in the MDACC departmental shared folder in a password protected file known only to the primary investigator and stored in perpetuity on a REDCap database. REDCap (<https://redcap.mdanderson.org>) is hosted on a secure server by MD Anderson Cancer Center's Department of Research Information Systems & Technology Services (Harris et al., 2009).

### **Missing Data**

As is common with medical record data, there was a large amount of missing data among some of the predictor variables. As stated above, Appendix Tables 1 through 3 depict a summary of missing values by variable for all three samples, with variables that have zero missing values not shown. The chemotherapy sample (Figure 3.5) had 426 participants with at least one cell of missing data out of 508 participants, and a total of 8.00% of all the cells were missing data; Appendix Figure 9 displays the pattern of missingness. The hormone therapy sample (Figure 3.6) had 2790 participants with at least one cell missing data out of 3764 participants, and a total of 17.96% of all the cells were missing data; Figure 4.4 displays the pattern of missingness. The AI

Medication Switching sample (Figure 3.7) had 1677 participants with at least one cell missing data out of 2253 participants, and a total of 17.67% of all the cells were missing data; Appendix Figure 9 displays the pattern of missingness.

Figure 3.5 Pie Charts Depicting Missing Values for the Chemotherapy Sample

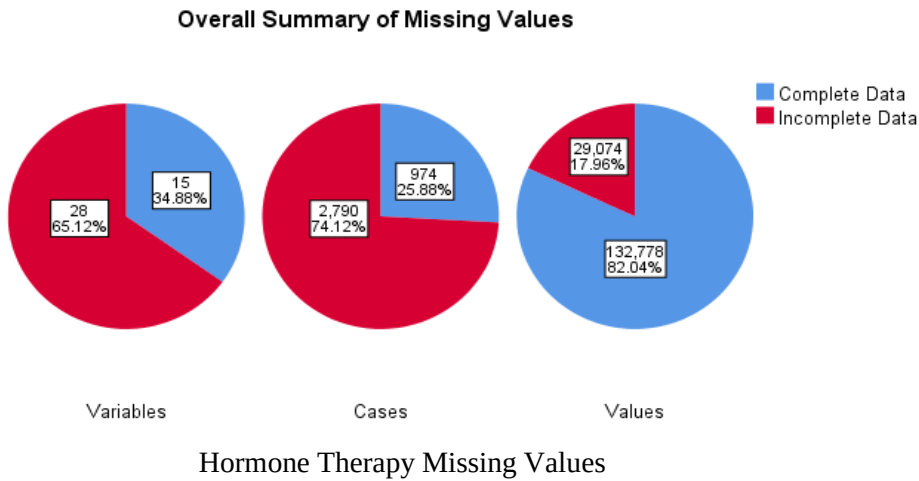


#### Chemotherapy Missing Values

*Note.* Left chart shows variables containing missing values; center chart shows cases containing missing values; right chart shows the cumulative percent of missing values of the entire chemotherapy dataset.

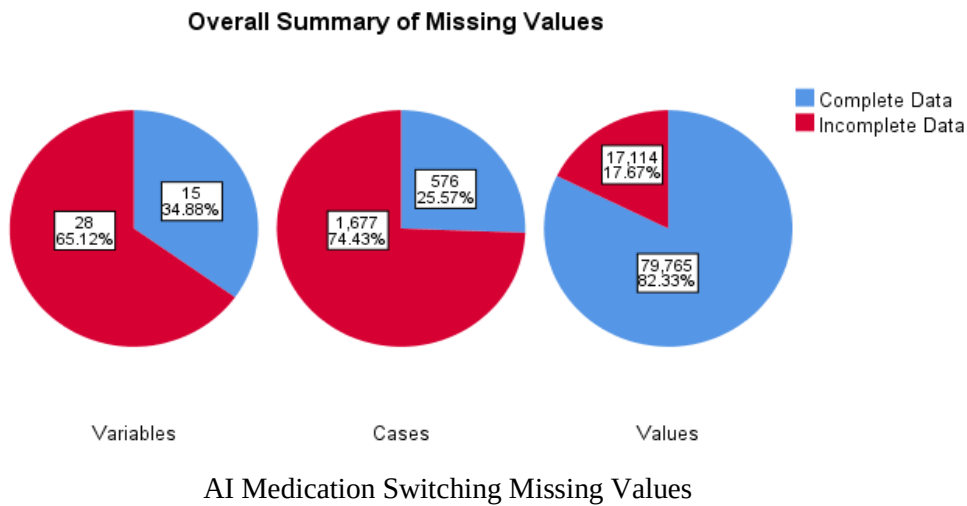


**Figure 3.6 Pie Charts Depicting Missing Values for the Hormone Therapy Sample**



*Note.* Left chart shows variables containing missing values; center chart shows cases containing missing values; right chart shows the cumulative percent of missing values of the entire hormone therapy dataset.

**Figure 3.7 Pie Charts Depicting Missing Values for the AI Medication Switching Sample**



*Note.* Left chart shows variables containing missing values; center chart shows cases containing missing values; right chart shows the cumulative percent of missing values of the entire AI Medication Switching dataset.

## CHAPTER 4 RESULTS

This chapter discusses the findings of this dissertation. The first section reports the results from the analysis of the first Aim that identified which factors were associated with treatment-completion and hormone therapy medication switching among women treated for breast cancer. The second section reports the results from the analysis of the second Aim, which examined the hypothesis that patients who receive Integrative Medicine Center (IMC) services complete treatment more often than a propensity score balanced comparison group. As with prior chapters, the datasets are in the following order: chemotherapy sample, hormone therapy sample, and Aromatase Inhibitor medication switching subset. Within each dataset, the factors are reported in the same order described in previous chapters: psychosocial factors, biomedical factors, socioeconomic position factors, demographic factors, and medical care factors.

### **Aim 1 Results**

#### ***Chemotherapy***

The chemotherapy sample included 508 participants. Complete descriptive characteristics can be viewed in Table (4.1), and are organized by psychosocial, biomedical, socioeconomic, demographic, and treatment factors. Bivariate (Table 4.2), and multivariate (Table 4.3) regression tests of statistical significance are reported. Overall, 53.1% completed treatment and 46.9% did not complete treatment, with completion defined as receiving a relative dose-intensity of at least 85% of their prescribed chemotherapy medication delivered over the prescribed time (Ferreira Filho et al., 2002). The mean distress score was 1.57 out of 10 and the mean BMI was 30.35. Of the socioeconomic factors, 65.4% of participants paid for their treatment using managed care, 50.1% were employed, and the average of the median household income of study participants was \$79,320. The average age was 52. Participants were mostly white (70.1%) and

married (70.7%). The mean pathological tumor size was 2.42 cm, 33.9% received a Mastectomy W/Axillary Node Dissection surgical procedure, and 85.6% were treated with Cyclophosphamide Doxorubicin Paclitaxel chemotherapy regiment. Sixty-one-point-two percent received neoadjuvant chemotherapy, 50.4% received adjuvant chemotherapy, and 80.1% received radiation therapy.

*Table 4-1 Chemotherapy Sample and Bivariate Descriptives*

| Chemotherapy Sample Descriptives            | All patients n (%) |         | Missing | < 85% RDI       |        | ≥ 85% RDI       |        |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|
| All Participants n (%)                      | 508                | (100.0) |         | 238             | (46.9) | 270             | (53.1) |
| Psychosocial factors                        |                    |         |         |                 |        |                 |        |
| Distress, Mean (Std. Error of Mean)         | 1.57 (0.24)        |         | 40      | 1.14 (0.23)     |        | 1.78 (0.28)     |        |
| Family problems                             |                    |         | 83      |                 |        |                 |        |
| No                                          | 440                | 86.6%   |         | 214             | 89.9%  | 226             | 83.7%  |
| Yes                                         | 68                 | 13.4%   |         | 24              | 10.1%  | 44              | 16.3%  |
| Emotional problems                          |                    |         | 86      |                 |        |                 |        |
| No                                          | 425                | 83.7%   |         | 207             | 87.0%  | 218             | 80.7%  |
| Yes                                         | 83                 | 16.3%   |         | 31              | 13.0%  | 52              | 19.3%  |
| Health questionnaire 2 (Std. Error of Mean) | 0.49 (0.14)        |         | 52      | 0.3 (0.11)      |        | 0.65 (0.19)     |        |
| Biomedical factors                          |                    |         |         |                 |        |                 |        |
| Physical problems                           |                    |         | 96      |                 |        |                 |        |
| No                                          | 424                | 83.5%   |         | 203             | 85.3%  | 221             | 81.9%  |
| Yes                                         | 84                 | 16.5%   |         | 35              | 14.7%  | 49              | 18.1%  |
| BMI, Mean (Std. Error of Mean)              | 30.35 (1.18)       |         | 35      | 30.39 (0.93)    |        | 30.33 (1.51)    |        |
| Practical problems                          |                    |         | 81      |                 |        |                 |        |
| No                                          | 417                | 82.1%   |         | 203             | 85.3%  | 215             | 79.6%  |
| Yes                                         | 91                 | 17.9%   |         | 35              | 14.7%  | 55              | 20.4%  |
| Socioeconomic factors                       |                    |         |         |                 |        |                 |        |
| Insurance type                              |                    |         | 0       |                 |        |                 |        |
| Managed care                                | 332                | 65.4%   |         | 135             | 56.7%  | 197             | 73.0%  |
| Medicaid                                    | 59                 | 11.6%   |         | 32              | 13.4%  | 27              | 10.0%  |
| Medicare                                    | 94                 | 18.5%   |         | 59              | 24.8%  | 35              | 13.0%  |
| Government/embassy/self-pay                 | 23                 | 4.5%    |         | 12              | 5.0%   | 11              | 4.1%   |
| Median census tract household income        | \$79,320 (4160)    |         | 26      | \$78,040 (5210) |        | \$80,440 (4120) |        |
| Employment                                  |                    |         | 30      |                 |        |                 |        |
| Employed                                    | 259                | 50.1%   |         | 107             | 45.0%  | 152             | 56.3%  |
| Not working                                 | 136                | 26.8%   |         | 60              | 25.2%  | 77              | 28.5%  |
| Retired                                     | 73                 | 14.4%   |         | 49              | 20.6%  | 25              | 9.3%   |
| Disabled/part time/student                  | 39                 | 7.7%    |         | 23              | 9.7%   | 16              | 5.9%   |
| Demographic factors                         |                    |         |         |                 |        |                 |        |
| Age at Dx, Mean (Std. Error of Mean), Years | 51.65 (0.49)       |         | 0       | 54.17 (0.73)    |        | 49.00 (0.63)    |        |
| Race/ethnicity                              |                    |         | 0       |                 |        |                 |        |
| White                                       | 356                | 70.1%   |         | 167             | 70.2%  | 189             | 70.0%  |
| Other                                       | 11                 | 2.2%    |         | 32              | 13.4%  | 40              | 14.8%  |
| Asian/Pacific Is                            | 27                 | 5.3%    |         | 6               | 2.5%   | 5               | 1.9%   |
| Spanish, Hispanic                           | 42                 | 8.3%    |         | 11              | 4.6%   | 16              | 5.9%   |
| Black                                       | 72                 | 14.2%   |         | 22              | 9.2%   | 20              | 7.4%   |

| Chemotherapy Sample Descriptives                           | All patients |       | Missing | < 85% RDI    |       | ≥ 85% RDI    |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------|--------------|-------|--------------|-------|
| Marital status                                             |              |       | 1       |              |       |              |       |
| Married                                                    | 359          | 70.7% |         | 158          | 66.4% | 200          | 74.2% |
| Single                                                     | 70           | 13.8% |         | 32           | 13.4% | 38           | 14.2% |
| Divorced/Legally Separated                                 | 58           | 11.4% |         | 32           | 13.4% | 26           | 9.7%  |
| Other/Widowed                                              | 21           | 4.1%  |         | 16           | 6.7%  | 5            | 2.0%  |
| <b>Medical care factors</b>                                |              |       |         |              |       |              |       |
| Pathological Primary-Tumor Size, Mean (Std. Error of Mean) | 2.42 (0.11)  |       | 0       | 2.59 (0.16)  |       | 2.28 (0.15)  |       |
| Primary tumor grade (combined index)                       |              |       | 68      |              |       |              |       |
| 1                                                          | 63           | 12.4% |         | 31           | 13.0% | 32           | 11.8% |
| 2                                                          | 242          | 47.6% |         | 126          | 52.8% | 116          | 43.1% |
| 3                                                          | 203          | 40.0% |         | 81           | 34.2% | 122          | 45.1% |
| Sentinel Nodes Removed, Mean (Std. Error of Mean)          | 19.79 (4.26) |       | 192     | 19.65 (4.68) |       | 19.91 (3.96) |       |
| Sentinel Nodes Positive, Mean (Std. Error of Mean)         | 11.43 (4.78) |       | 192     | 11.17 (5.17) |       | 11.30 (4.51) |       |
| Primary surgery                                            |              |       | 9       |              |       |              |       |
| Lumpectomy alone                                           | 179          | 35.2% |         | 98           | 41.3% | 81           | 29.9% |
| Mastectomy alone                                           | 100          | 19.7% |         | 39           | 16.5% | 61           | 22.5% |
| Lumpectomy w/axillary node dis                             | 57           | 11.2% |         | 29           | 12.1% | 29           | 10.7% |
| Mastectomy w/axillary node dis                             | 172          | 33.9% |         | 72           | 30.2% | 100          | 37.0% |
| Days Between Biopsy and Neoadjuvant Chemo                  |              |       | 0       |              |       |              |       |
| N/a                                                        | 197          | 38.8% |         | 98           | 41.2% | 99           | 36.7% |
| 0-20 days                                                  | 39           | 7.7%  |         | 12           | 5.0%  | 27           | 10.0% |
| 21-41 days                                                 | 149          | 29.3% |         | 69           | 29.0% | 80           | 29.6% |
| 42-62 days                                                 | 98           | 19.3% |         | 44           | 18.5% | 54           | 20.0% |
| >62 days                                                   | 25           | 4.9%  |         | 15           | 6.3%  | 10           | 3.7%  |
| Days Between Biopsy and Adjuvant                           |              |       | 0       |              |       |              |       |
| N/a                                                        | 253          | 49.8% |         | 115          | 48.3% | 138          | 51.1% |
| 0-20 days                                                  | 7            | 1.4%  |         | 4            | 1.7%  | 3            | 1.1%  |
| 21-41 days                                                 | 88           | 17.3% |         | 44           | 18.5% | 44           | 16.3% |
| 42-62 days                                                 | 84           | 16.5% |         | 36           | 15.1% | 48           | 17.8% |
| >62 days                                                   | 76           | 15.0% |         | 39           | 16.4% | 37           | 13.7% |
| Chemotherapy medication                                    |              |       | 0       |              |       |              |       |
| Cyclophosphamide Doxorubicin Cpdr%                         | 7            | 1.4%  |         | 0            | 0.0%  | 7            | 2.6%  |
| Cpdr Paclitaxel                                            | 436          | 85.6% |         | 223          | 93.7% | 213          | 78.9% |
| Cpdr Fluorouracil Paclitaxel                               | 43           | 8.5%  |         | 11           | 4.6%  | 32           | 11.9% |
| Cpdr Paclitaxel Dose-Dense%                                | 22           | 4.3%  |         | 4            | 1.7%  | 18           | 6.7%  |

### ***Participant Factors and Treatment-Completion***

A generalized linear model (GLM) employing a modified Poisson regression with robust variance estimators was used to examine the relationship between individual variables and chemotherapy treatment-completion (see Table 4.2). As a reminder, statistical significance was set at  $p \leq 0.001$ . No psychosocial or biomedical factors were significantly associated with treatment-completion. Among the socioeconomic position factors, having Medicare health insurance was related to a 37% significantly lower relative risk ratio of treatment-completion (RR 0.63; 95% CI: 0.48 to 0.83;  $p=0.001$ ). For demographic factors, greater mean age at diagnosis was correlated with significantly lower risk of treatment-completion (RR, 0.98; 95% CI, 0.97 to 0.99;  $p<0.001$ ) where a 2% decrease in the number of chemotherapy treatment-completers was observed for each year older at the age of diagnosis.

Of the medical care factors, only chemotherapy regimen was significantly correlated with treatment-completion. Receiving Cyclophosphamide Doxorubicin significantly increased the probability of treatment-completion by 105% (RR 2.05; 95% CI: 1.86 to 2.25;  $p<0.001$ ), Cyclophosphamide Doxorubicin Fluorouracil Paclitaxel by 58% (RR, 1.58; 95% CI, 1.28 to 1.94;  $p<0.001$ ), and Cyclophosphamide Doxorubicin with dose dense Paclitaxel by 68% (RR 1.68; 95% CI: 1.35 to 2.09;  $p<0.001$ ), when compared to receiving Cyclophosphamide Doxorubicin Paclitaxel.

*Table 4-2 Chemotherapy Bivariate Regression Analysis*

| Chemotherapy Bivariate Regression Analysis | B    | Relative Risk Exp (B) | 95% C.I. for Risk Ratio |       | p-value |
|--------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------|---------|
|                                            |      |                       | Lower                   | Upper |         |
| <b>Psychosocial variables</b>              |      |                       |                         |       |         |
| Distress                                   | 0.04 | 1.04                  | 1.01                    | 1.07  | 0.003   |
| Family problems: No compared to Yes        | 0.24 | 1.28                  | 1                       | 1.63  | 0.049   |
| Emotional problems: No compared to Yes     | 0.19 | 1.21                  | 0.96                    | 1.53  | 0.101   |
| Patient Health Questionnaire 2             | 0.11 | 1.11                  | 1.04                    | 1.19  | 0.004   |
| <b>Biomedical factors</b>                  |      |                       |                         |       |         |
| Physical problems: No compared to Yes      | 0.05 | 1.05                  | 0.71                    | 1.55  | 0.796   |
| BMI                                        | 0    | 1                     | 0.98                    | 1.01  | 0.788   |
| Practical problems: No compared to Yes     | 0.16 | 1.17                  | 0.93                    | 1.49  | 0.181   |
| <b>Socioeconomic factors</b>               |      |                       |                         |       |         |
| Insurance: compared to Managed Care        |      |                       |                         |       |         |
| Medicaid                                   | -0.3 | 0.77                  | 0.58                    | 1.03  | 0.081   |
| Medicare                                   | -0.5 | 0.63                  | 0.48                    | 0.83  | 0.001*  |
| Government/Embassy/Self-Pay                | -0.2 | 0.81                  | 0.52                    | 1.25  | 0.332   |
| Income                                     | 0    | 1                     | 1                       | 1     | 0.541   |
| Employment - Compared to Employed          |      |                       |                         |       |         |
| Not working                                | -0   | 0.96                  | 0.79                    | 1.17  | 0.675   |
| Retired                                    | -0.6 | 0.57                  | 0.4                     | 0.82  | 0.002   |
| Disabled/Part Time/Student                 | -0.3 | 0.71                  | 0.47                    | 1.08  | 0.112   |
| <b>Demographic factors</b>                 |      |                       |                         |       |         |
| Age at dx                                  | -0   | 0.98                  | 0.97                    | 0.99  | <0.001* |
| Race/ethnicity - Compared to White         |      |                       |                         |       |         |
| Other                                      | -0.2 | 0.86                  | 0.44                    | 1.65  | 0.642   |
| Asian/Pacific Is                           | 0.11 | 1.12                  | 0.8                     | 1.55  | 0.511   |
| Spanish, Hispanic                          | -0.1 | 0.9                   | 0.64                    | 1.25  | 0.521   |
| Black                                      | 0.05 | 1.05                  | 0.83                    | 1.32  | 0.697   |
| Marital status - Compared to Married       |      |                       |                         |       |         |
| Single                                     | -0   | 0.97                  | 0.77                    | 1.23  | 0.829   |
| Divorced/Legally Separated                 | -0.2 | 0.8                   | 0.6                     | 1.08  | 0.153   |
| Other/Widowed                              | -0.8 | 0.45                  | 0.21                    | 0.95  | 0.036   |
| <b>Medical care factors</b>                |      |                       |                         |       |         |
| Tumor size                                 | -0   | 0.97                  | 0.94                    | 1.01  | 0.175   |
| Tumor - Compared to Nuclear Grade 1        |      |                       |                         |       |         |
| Nuclear grade 2                            | -0.1 | 0.94                  | 0.68                    | 1.31  | 0.716   |
| Nuclear grade 3                            | 0.16 | 1.18                  | 0.86                    | 1.61  | 0.312   |
| Sentinel Nodes removed                     | 0    | 1                     | 0.99                    | 1.01  | 0.778   |
| Sentinel Nodes positive                    | 0    | 1                     | 0.99                    | 1.02  | 0.857   |

| Chemotherapy Bivariate Regression Analysis                        | B    | Relative Risk Exp (B) | 95% C.I. for Risk Ratio |       | p-value |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------|---------|
|                                                                   |      |                       | Lower                   | Upper |         |
| Primary surgery - Compared to Lumpectomy                          |      |                       |                         |       |         |
| Mastectomy Alone                                                  | 0.3  | 1.35                  | 1.08                    | 1.7   | 0.009   |
| Lumpectomy W/Axillary Node Dis                                    | 0.12 | 1.13                  | 0.83                    | 1.53  | 0.446   |
| Mastectomy W/Axillary Node Dis                                    | 0.26 | 1.3                   | 1.05                    | 1.59  | 0.014   |
| Days between biopsy and neoadjuvant chemo - Compared to 0-20 days |      |                       |                         |       |         |
| No neoadjuvant chemotherapy                                       | -0.3 | 0.73                  | 0.56                    | 0.93  | 0.012   |
| 21-41 days to start neoadj chemo                                  | -0.3 | 0.78                  | 0.6                     | 1     | 0.052   |
| 42-62 days to start neoadj chemo                                  | -0.2 | 0.8                   | 0.6                     | 1.05  | 0.104   |
| >62 days to start neoadj chemo                                    | -0.6 | 0.58                  | 0.34                    | 0.98  | 0.04    |
| Days between biopsy and adjuvant chemo - Compared to 0-20 days    |      |                       |                         |       |         |
| No adjuvant chemotherapy                                          | 0.24 | 1.27                  | 0.54                    | 3.02  | 0.584   |
| 21-41 days to start adj chemo                                     | 0.15 | 1.17                  | 0.48                    | 2.81  | 0.732   |
| 42-62 days to start adj chemo                                     | 0.29 | 1.33                  | 0.56                    | 3.2   | 0.519   |
| >62 days to start adj chemo                                       | 0.13 | 1.14                  | 0.47                    | 2.76  | 0.778   |
| Compared to CpDr Paclitaxel                                       |      |                       |                         |       |         |
| Cyclophosphamide Doxorubicin (CpDr)                               | 0.72 | 2.05                  | 1.86                    | 2.25  | <0.001* |
| CpDr Fluorouracil Paclitaxel                                      | 0.42 | 1.52                  | 1.25                    | 1.86  | <0.001* |
| CpDr Paclitaxel(Dose-Dense)                                       | 0.52 | 1.68                  | 1.35                    | 2.09  | <0.001* |
| <b>Propensity score variables</b>                                 |      |                       |                         |       |         |
| Spiritual Religious Concerns                                      | 0.08 | 1.08                  | 0.69                    | 1.69  | 0.735   |
| Progesterone receptor status: Pos compared to Neg                 | 0.02 | 1.02                  | 0.83                    | 1.24  | 0.881   |
| Neoadjuvant Chemotherapy: Yes compared to No                      | 0.09 | 1.09                  | 0.92                    | 1.3   | 0.304   |
| Adjuvant Chemotherapy: Yes compared to No                         | -0.1 | 0.96                  | 0.81                    | 1.13  | 0.586   |
| Adjuvant Radiation Therapy: Yes compared to No                    | 0.06 | 1.07                  | 0.86                    | 1.32  | 0.559   |
| Diagnosis in 2016 compared to 2015                                | 0.26 | 1.3                   | 0.69                    | 2.44  | 0.421   |
| Diagnosis in 2017 compared to 2015                                | 0.27 | 1.32                  | 0.7                     | 2.48  | 0.396   |
| Diagnosis in 2018 compared to 2015                                | 0.39 | 1.48                  | 0.78                    | 2.81  | 0.233   |

\*Statistically significant at  $p \leq 0.001$

To assess the assumptions necessary for the Poisson regression to be appropriately employed, multiple regression analysis was used to assess multicollinearity. None of the variables included in the model were correlated at 0.8 or higher, no tolerance value was below 0.2, and no Variance Inflation Factor (VIF) value was above 10. Additionally, less than 20% of cells have fewer than five occurrences. Therefore, no variables were excluded from the model.



When all variables were included in the Poisson regression, no psychosocial, biomedical, socioeconomic position, or demographic factors were statistically significant in the model (see Table 4.3). However, participants receiving Cyclophosphamide Doxorubicin (RR 2.7; 95% CI: 1.81 to 4.04;  $p < 0.001$ ), and Cyclophosphamide Doxorubicin Fluorouracil Paclitaxel (RR 1.58; 95% CI: 1.27 to 1.96;  $p < 0.001$ ), had a 170% and 58% significantly higher relative risk ratio for completing chemotherapy treatment, respectively.

*Table 4-3 Chemotherapy Multivariate Regression Analysis*

| Chemotherapy Multivariate Regression Analysis | B     | Relative Risk Exp (B) | 95% C.I. for Risk Ratio |       | p-value |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------|---------|
|                                               |       |                       | Lower                   | Upper |         |
| Distress                                      | 0.02  | 1.02                  | 0.98                    | 1.06  | 0.274   |
| Family problems                               | 0.19  | 1.21                  | 0.87                    | 1.68  | 0.26    |
| Emotional problems                            | 0.07  | 1.07                  | 0.76                    | 1.5   | 0.704   |
| PHQ2                                          | 0.05  | 1.05                  | 0.97                    | 1.14  | 0.259   |
| Physical problems                             | -0.19 | 0.83                  | 0.58                    | 1.19  | 0.304   |
| BMI                                           | 0     | 1                     | 0.99                    | 1.02  | 0.661   |
| Practical problems                            | -0.02 | 0.98                  | 0.72                    | 1.32  | 0.871   |
| Insurance - Compared to Managed Care          |       |                       |                         |       |         |
| Medicaid                                      | -0.2  | 0.82                  | 0.6                     | 1.13  | 0.229   |
| Medicare                                      | 0.03  | 1.03                  | 0.72                    | 1.49  | 0.865   |
| Government/Embassy/Self-Pay                   | -0.12 | 0.89                  | 0.53                    | 1.5   | 0.665   |
| Census tract median income                    | 0.00  | 1.00                  | 1.00                    | 1.00  | 0.738   |
| Employment - Compared to Employed             |       |                       |                         |       |         |
| Not Working                                   | -0.07 | 0.94                  | 0.76                    | 1.15  | 0.537   |
| Retired                                       | -0.31 | 0.74                  | 0.48                    | 1.12  | 0.156   |
| Disabled/Part Time/Student                    | -0.46 | 0.63                  | 0.41                    | 0.98  | 0.042   |
| Age at Diagnosis                              | -0.01 | 0.99                  | 0.98                    | 1.00  | 0.033   |
| Race/ethnicity - Compared to White            |       |                       |                         |       |         |
| Other                                         | -0.36 | 0.7                   | 0.39                    | 1.27  | 0.241   |
| Asian/Pacific Is                              | 0.08  | 1.08                  | 0.78                    | 1.51  | 0.641   |
| Spanish, Hispanic                             | -0.18 | 0.84                  | 0.62                    | 1.14  | 0.257   |
| Black                                         | -0.01 | 0.99                  | 0.77                    | 1.28  | 0.94    |
| Marital status - Compared to Married          |       |                       |                         |       |         |
| Single                                        | -0.04 | 0.96                  | 0.74                    | 1.24  | 0.751   |
| Divorced/Legally Separated                    | -0.21 | 0.81                  | 0.61                    | 1.09  | 0.168   |
| Other/Widowed                                 | -0.7  | 0.5                   | 0.25                    | 0.99  | 0.047   |
| Tumor Size                                    | -0.02 | 0.98                  | 0.94                    | 1.01  | 0.198   |
| Tumor - Compared to Nuclear Grade 1           |       |                       |                         |       |         |
| Nuclear grade 2                               | 0.02  | 1.02                  | 0.73                    | 1.43  | 0.896   |
| Nuclear grade 3                               | 0.24  | 1.27                  | 0.91                    | 1.76  | 0.158   |
| Sentinel nodes removed                        | 0     | 1                     | 0.98                    | 1.01  | 0.609   |
| Sentinel nodes positive                       | 0.01  | 1.01                  | 0.99                    | 1.03  | 0.46    |

| Chemotherapy Multivariate Regression Analysis                     | B     | Relative Risk Exp (B) | 95% C.I. of Risk Ratio |       | p-value |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------|---------|
|                                                                   |       |                       | Lower                  | Upper |         |
| Primary surgery - Compared to Lumpectomy                          |       |                       |                        |       |         |
| Mastectomy Alone                                                  | 0.31  | 1.36                  | 1.09                   | 1.7   | 0.007   |
| Lumpectomy W/Axillary Node Dis                                    | 0.2   | 1.23                  | 0.86                   | 1.74  | 0.255   |
| Mastectomy W/Axillary Node Dis                                    | 0.35  | 1.41                  | 1.07                   | 1.86  | 0.015   |
| Days between biopsy and neoadjuvant chemo - Compared to 0-20 days |       |                       |                        |       |         |
| No neoadjuvant chemotherapy                                       | -0.23 | 0.79                  | 0.56                   | 1.13  | 0.200   |
| 21-41 days to start neoadj chemo                                  | -0.15 | 0.86                  | 0.64                   | 1.16  | 0.317   |
| 42-62 days to start neoadj chemo                                  | -0.1  | 0.9                   | 0.66                   | 1.24  | 0.53    |
| >62 days to start neoadj chemo                                    | -0.33 | 0.72                  | 0.43                   | 1.19  | 0.201   |
| Days between biopsy and adjuvant chemo - Compared to 0-20 days    |       |                       |                        |       |         |
| No adjuvant chemotherapy                                          | 0.07  | 1.07                  | 0.41                   | 2.78  | 0.891   |
| 21-41 days to start adj chemo                                     | 0.04  | 1.04                  | 0.4                    | 2.7   | 0.937   |
| 42-62 days to start adj chemo                                     | 0.17  | 1.19                  | 0.46                   | 3.07  | 0.722   |
| >62 days to start adj chemo                                       | 0.01  | 1.01                  | 0.39                   | 2.63  | 0.986   |
| Compared to CpDr Paclitaxel                                       |       |                       |                        |       |         |
| Cyclophosphamide Doxorubicin (CpDr)                               | 0.99  | 2.7                   | 1.81                   | 4.04  | <0.001* |
| CpDr Fluorouracil Paclitaxel                                      | 0.46  | 1.58                  | 1.27                   | 1.96  | <0.001* |
| CpDr Paclitaxel(Dose-Dense)                                       | 0.33  | 1.39                  | 1.06                   | 1.82  | 0.018   |

\*Statistically significant at  $p \leq 0.001$

### ***Hormone Therapy***

The hormone therapy sample included 3764 participants. Complete descriptive characteristics can be viewed in Table 4.4, and are organized by psychosocial, biomedical, socioeconomic, demographic, and treatment factors. Bivariate (Table 4.5), and multivariate (Table 4.6) regression tests of statistical significance are reported. Of the psychosocial factors, the hormone therapy sample had a mean SF-12 MCS raw score 16.50, and a mean SF-12 total raw score of 30.84. Of the biomedical factors, the mean pain score was 3.39 out of 10, while the mean SF-12 PCS raw score was 14.34. The mean BMI was 28.48. Of the socioeconomic position factors, 48.6% of participants paid for their treatment using managed care, the average of the median household income of study participants was \$80,820, and 59.8% were employed. In demographic factors, the average age was 54.75, while 72.4% of participants identified as white, and 70.7% were married. The mean pathological tumor size was 2.29 cm, 38.5% received a Lumpectomy Alone surgical procedure, and 46.9% were treated with Arimidex hormone therapy. For treatment, 75.6% received neoadjuvant chemotherapy, 64.2% received adjuvant chemotherapy, and 67.9% received radiation therapy. Overall, 64.3% completed treatment and 35.7% did not complete treatment, defined as possessing a prescription of hormone therapy medication for at least 54 months (Chirgwin et al., 2016).

*Table 4-4 Hormone Therapy Sample and Bivariate Descriptives*

| Hormone Therapy Variables                                     | All patients |          | Missing | Incompletion |         | Completion |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|---------|--------------|---------|------------|---------|
| All participants n (%)                                        | 3764         | (100.0%) | 0       | 1342         | (35.7%) | 2422       | (64.3%) |
| <b>Psychosocial factors</b>                                   |              |          |         |              |         |            |         |
| SF 12 Mental component raw score, mean (Std. Error of Mean)   | 16.50        | (0.80)   | 1980    | 15.77        | (0.88)  | 16.90      | (0.78)  |
| SF 12 Total raw score, mean (Std. Error of Mean)              | 30.84        | (0.76)   | N/A     | 29.48        | (0.85)  | 31.60      | (0.74)  |
| <b>Biomedical factors</b>                                     |              |          |         |              |         |            |         |
| Episode number                                                |              |          | 0       |              |         |            |         |
| One                                                           | 3597         | 95.6%    |         | 1278         | 95.2%   | 2319       | 95.7%   |
| More than one                                                 | 167          | 4.5%     |         | 64           | 4.8%    | 103        | 4.2%    |
| Pain Scale, mean (Std. Error of Mean)                         | 3.39         | (0.62)   | 1876    | 3.41         | (0.66)  | 2.83       | (0.59)  |
| BMI, mean (Std. Error of Mean)                                | 28.48        | (0.15)   | 166     | 28.37        | (0.21)  | 28.55      | (0.17)  |
| SF 12 Physical component raw score, mean (Std. Error of Mean) | 14.34        | (0.33)   | 1905    | 13.70        | (0.39)  | 14.70      | (0.30)  |
| <b>Socioeconomic factors</b>                                  |              |          |         |              |         |            |         |
| Insurance type                                                |              |          | 0       |              |         |            |         |
| Managed Care                                                  | 1830         | 48.6%    |         | 612          | 45.6%   | 1218       | 50.3%   |
| Medicaid                                                      | 176          | 4.7%     |         | 79           | 5.9%    | 98         | 4.0%    |
| Medicare                                                      | 1477         | 39.2%    |         | 474          | 35.3%   | 1004       | 41.4%   |
| Government/Embassy or Self-Pay                                | 280          | 7.4%     |         | 178          | 13.2%   | 103        | 4.2%    |
| Median Census Tract Household Income                          | \$80,820     | (880)    | 93      | \$79,670     | (1,210) | \$81,090   | (960)   |
| Employment status                                             |              |          | 638     |              |         |            |         |
| Employed                                                      | 2250         | 59.8%    |         | 754          | 56.2%   | 1495       | 61.7%   |
| Not working                                                   | 621          | 16.5%    |         | 233          | 17.3%   | 389        | 16.0%   |
| Retired                                                       | 584          | 15.5%    |         | 207          | 15.4%   | 377        | 15.6%   |
| Disabled/student/part time                                    | 309          | 8.2%     |         | 148          | 11.0%   | 161        | 6.6%    |
| <b>Demographic factors</b>                                    |              |          |         |              |         |            |         |
| Age at dx, mean (Std. Error of Mean), in years                | 54.75        | (0.19)   | 0       | 53.88        | (0.34)  | 55.23      | (0.23)  |
| Race/ethnicity                                                |              |          | 0       |              |         |            |         |
| White                                                         | 2725         | 72.4%    |         | 999          | 74.4%   | 1726       | 71.3%   |
| Other                                                         | 43           | 1.1%     |         | 19           | 1.4%    | 24         | 1.0%    |
| Asian/Pacific Is                                              | 202          | 5.4%     |         | 64           | 4.8%    | 138        | 5.7%    |
| Spanish, Hispanic                                             | 477          | 12.7%    |         | 152          | 11.3%   | 325        | 13.4%   |
| Black                                                         | 317          | 8.4%     |         | 107          | 8.0%    | 209        | 8.6%    |
| Marital status                                                |              |          | 7       |              |         |            |         |
| Single                                                        | 366          | 9.7%     |         | 143          | 10.7%   | 223        | 9.2%    |
| Married                                                       | 2661         | 70.7%    |         | 912          | 24.2%   | 1749       | 72.2%   |
| Divorced/Legally Separated                                    | 404          | 10.7%    |         | 157          | 11.7%   | 246        | 10.2%   |
| Other/Widowed                                                 | 333          | 8.8%     |         | 130          | 9.6%    | 204        | 8.4%    |

| Hormone Therapy Sample and Bivariate Descriptives           | All patients |       | Missing | Incompletion |       | Completion  |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------|--------------|-------|-------------|-------|
| <b>Medical care factors</b>                                 |              |       |         |              |       |             |       |
| Pathological primary-tumor size, mean (Std. Error of Mean)  | 2.29 (0.04)  |       | 343     | 2.38 (0.06)  |       | 2.24 (0.04) |       |
| Primary tumor grade (combined index)                        |              |       | 200     |              |       |             |       |
| 1                                                           | 508          | 13.5% |         | 179          | 13.3% | 333         | 13.7% |
| 2                                                           | 2079         | 55.2% |         | 729          | 54.3% | 1369        | 56.5% |
| 3                                                           | 1178         | 31.3% |         | 435          | 87.7% | 720         | 29.7% |
| No sentinel nodes removed, mean (Std. Error of Mean)        | 9.45 (0.28)  |       | 283     | 9.52 (0.53)  |       | 9.25 (0.33) |       |
| No sentinel nodes positive, mean (Std. Error of Mean)       | 1.72 (0.10)  |       | 257     | 2.14 (0.16)  |       | 1.48 (0.09) |       |
| Definitive surgery procedure side 1                         |              |       | 4       |              |       |             |       |
| Lumpectomy Alone                                            | 1450         | 38.5% |         | 459          | 34.2% | 991         | 40.9% |
| Mastectomy Alone                                            | 972          | 25.8% |         | 373          | 27.8% | 598         | 24.7% |
| Lumpectomy W/Axillary Node Dis                              | 338          | 9.0%  |         | 110          | 8.2%  | 228         | 9.4%  |
| Mastectomy W/Axillary Node Dis                              | 1004         | 26.7% |         | 400          | 29.8% | 604         | 25.0% |
| Days between diagnostic biopsy and neoadjuvant chemotherapy |              |       | 0       |              |       |             |       |
| N/A                                                         | 2844         | 75.6% |         | 993          | 74.0% | 1851        | 76.4% |
| Applicable                                                  | 920          | --    |         | 349          | --    | 571         | --    |
| 0-20 days                                                   | 210          | 22.8% |         | 109          | 31.2% | 101         | 17.7% |
| 21-41 days                                                  | 414          | 45.0% |         | 133          | 38.1% | 281         | 49.2% |
| 42-62 days                                                  | 217          | 23.6% |         | 78           | 22.3% | 139         | 24.3% |
| >62 days                                                    | 79           | 8.6%  |         | 29           | 8.3%  | 50          | 8.8%  |
| Days between definitive surgery and adjuvant chemotherapy   |              |       | 0       |              |       |             |       |
| N/A                                                         | 2425         | 64.4% |         | 828          | 61.7% | 1597        | 65.9% |
| Applicable                                                  | 1339         | --    |         | 514          | --    | 825         | --    |
| 0-20 days                                                   | 168          | 12.5% |         | 74           | 14.4% | 94          | 11.4% |
| 21-41 days                                                  | 552          | 41.2% |         | 224          | 43.6% | 328         | 39.8% |
| 42-62 days                                                  | 357          | 26.7% |         | 120          | 23.3% | 237         | 28.7% |
| >62 days                                                    | 262          | 19.6% |         | 96           | 18.7% | 166         | 20.1% |
| Hormone therapy medication                                  |              |       | 0       |              |       |             |       |
| Arimidex                                                    | 1765         | 46.9% |         | 583          | 43.4% | 1182        | 48.8% |
| Letrozole                                                   | 407          | 10.8% |         | 156          | 11.6% | 251         | 10.4% |
| Tamoxifen                                                   | 1511         | 40.1% |         | 567          | 42.3% | 944         | 39.0% |
| Other/Aromasin                                              | 126          | 3.4%  |         | 51           | 3.8%  | 75          | 3.0%  |

### ***Participant Factors and Treatment-completion***

A GLM employing a modified Poisson regression with robust variance estimators was used to examine the relationship between individual variables and the relative risk of hormone therapy treatment-completion (Table 4.5). No psychosocial factors were significantly correlated with the risk of hormone therapy treatment-completion. Of the biomedical factors, increased pain score was correlated with a significantly lower risk of treatment-completion (RR, 0.97; 95% CI, 0.95 to 0.98;  $p < 0.001$ ), where a 3% decrease in the number of hormone therapy treatment-completers was observed for each pain score point increase. Greater SF-12 Physical health component summary score (PCS) was significantly correlated with increased risk of treatment-completion (RR, 1.03; 95% CI, 1.02 to 1.05;  $p < 0.001$ ), where the number of hormone therapy treatment-completers increased 2% for each SF-12 PCS score point increase. Greater SF-12 Total raw score was also significantly correlated with relative risk of treatment-completion (RR, 1.01; 95% CI, 1.01 to 1.02;  $p = 0.001$ ), where the number of hormone therapy treatment-completers increased 1% for each SF-12 PCS score point increase. No socioeconomic position factors were significantly related to treatment-completion. For demographic factors, older age at diagnosis was significantly correlated with the risk of treatment-completion (RR, 1.00; 95% CI, 1.00 to 1.01;  $p = 0.001$ ), where a non-zero percent increase in the number of hormone therapy treatment-completers was observed for each one-year increase in age.

Table 4-5 Hormone Therapy Bivariate Regression Analysis

| Hormone Therapy Bivariate Regression Analysis | B     | Relative Risk Exp (B) | 95% CI |       | p-value |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|--------|-------|---------|
|                                               |       |                       | Lower  | Upper |         |
| <b>Psychosocial factors</b>                   |       |                       |        |       |         |
| SF-12 MCS                                     | 0.01  | 1.01                  | 1.01   | 1.02  | 0.004   |
| <b>Biomedical factors</b>                     |       |                       |        |       |         |
| Episode 1 compared to Episode >=2             | -0.04 | 0.96                  | 0.85   | 1.08  | 0.477   |
| Pain                                          | -0.03 | 0.97                  | 0.95   | 0.98  | 0.000   |
| BMI                                           | 0.00  | 1.00                  | 1.00   | 1.01  | 0.387   |
| SF-12 PCS                                     | 0.03  | 1.03                  | 1.02   | 1.05  | <0.001* |
| SF-12 Total                                   | 0.01  | 1.01                  | 1.01   | 1.02  | 0.001*  |
| <b>Socioeconomic factors</b>                  |       |                       |        |       |         |
| Insurance: compared to Managed Care           |       |                       |        |       |         |
| Medicaid                                      | -0.16 | 0.85                  | 0.58   | 1.24  | 0.391   |
| Medicare                                      | 0.02  | 1.02                  | 0.83   | 1.26  | 0.848   |
| Government/Embassy or Self-Pay                | -0.54 | 0.58                  | 0.37   | 0.92  | 0.022   |
| Median Census Tract Household                 | 0.00  | 1.00                  | 1.00   | 1.00  | 0.360   |
| Employment - Compared to Employed             |       |                       |        |       |         |
| Not Working                                   | -0.06 | 0.94                  | 0.87   | 1.02  | 0.131   |
| Retired                                       | -0.03 | 0.97                  | 0.89   | 1.06  | 0.528   |
| Disabled/Student/Part Time                    | -0.27 | 0.76                  | 0.64   | 0.91  | 0.003   |
| <b>Demographic factors</b>                    |       |                       |        |       |         |
| Age at dx                                     | 0.00  | 1.00                  | 1.00   | 1.01  | 0.001*  |
| Race/ethnicity - Compared to White            |       |                       |        |       |         |
| Other                                         | -0.13 | 0.88                  | 0.67   | 1.15  | 0.354   |
| Asian/Pacific Is                              | 0.08  | 1.08                  | 0.98   | 1.19  | 0.131   |
| Spanish, Hispanic                             | 0.07  | 1.08                  | 1.01   | 1.15  | 0.035   |
| Black                                         | 0.04  | 1.04                  | 0.96   | 1.13  | 0.350   |
| Marital status - Compared to Married          |       |                       |        |       |         |
| Single                                        | 0.08  | 1.08                  | 0.99   | 1.18  | 0.083   |
| Divorced/Legally Separated                    | 0.00  | 1.00                  | 0.89   | 1.12  | 0.975   |
| Other/Widowed                                 | 0.00  | 1.00                  | 0.89   | 1.13  | 0.948   |
| <b>Medical care factors</b>                   |       |                       |        |       |         |
| Tumor size                                    | -0.01 | 0.99                  | 0.98   | 1.01  | 0.237   |
| Tumor - Compared to Nuclear Grade 1           |       |                       |        |       |         |
| Nuclear Grade II                              | -0.01 | 0.99                  | 0.92   | 1.07  | 0.759   |
| Nuclear Grade III                             | -0.06 | 0.94                  | 0.87   | 1.03  | 0.169   |

\*Statistically significant at  $p \leq 0.001$



| Hormone Therapy Bivariate Regression Analysis | B     | Relative Risk Exp (B) | 95% CI |       | p-value |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|--------|-------|---------|
|                                               |       |                       | Lower  | Upper |         |
| Sentinel Nodes removed                        | 0.00  | 1.00                  | 1.00   | 1.00  | 0.426   |
| Sentinel Nodes positive                       | -0.02 | 0.98                  | 0.97   | 0.99  | <0.001* |
| Primary surgery - Compared to Lumpectomy      |       |                       |        |       |         |
| Mastectomy Alone                              | -0.11 | 0.90                  | 0.85   | 0.96  | 0.001*  |
| Lumpectomy W/Axillary Node Dis                | -0.01 | 0.99                  | 0.91   | 1.07  | 0.733   |
| Mastectomy W/Axillary Node Dis                | -0.13 | 0.88                  | 0.83   | 0.94  | <0.001* |
| No neoadjuvant chemotherapy                   | 0.34  | 1.41                  | 1.21   | 1.65  | <0.001  |
| 21-41 days to start neoadj chemo              | 0.29  | 1.33                  | 1.12   | 1.58  | 0.001   |
| 42-62 days to start neoadj chemo              | 0.28  | 1.32                  | 1.06   | 1.64  | 0.014   |
| >62 days to start neoadj chemo                | 0.30  | 1.35                  | 1.17   | 1.56  | <0.001* |
| No adjuvant chemotherapy                      | 0.16  | 1.18                  | 1.03   | 1.35  | 0.020   |
| 21-41 days to start adj chemo                 | 0.06  | 1.06                  | 0.91   | 1.23  | 0.435   |
| 42-62 days to start adj chemo                 | 0.12  | 1.13                  | 0.96   | 1.33  | 0.134   |
| >62 days to start adj chemo                   | 0.17  | 1.19                  | 1.02   | 1.38  | 0.029   |
| Hormone medication: compared to Arimidex      |       |                       |        |       |         |
| Letrozole                                     | -0.08 | 0.92                  | 0.85   | 1.00  | 0.052   |
| Tamoxifen                                     | -0.19 | 0.83                  | 0.68   | 1.01  | 0.064   |
| Other/Aromasin                                | -0.07 | 0.93                  | 0.89   | 0.98  | 0.008   |
| Menopausal status: Compared to Pre-           |       |                       |        |       |         |
| Other Peri/Pregnant                           | -0.14 | 0.87                  | 0.67   | 1.14  | 0.302   |
| Post Natural                                  | -0.04 | 0.96                  | 0.89   | 1.04  | 0.328   |
| Post Unnatural                                | 0.06  | 1.06                  | 0.98   | 1.14  | 0.142   |
| Education level: < HS graduate                |       |                       |        |       |         |
| HS graduate                                   | 0.09  | 1.09                  | 0.91   | 1.31  | 0.321   |
| Voc./Tech. school/2 yr.                       | 0.08  | 1.09                  | 0.76   | 1.57  | 0.644   |
| Degree/College                                |       |                       |        |       |         |
| Bachelor's degree                             | 0.13  | 1.14                  | 0.93   | 1.38  | 0.203   |
| Advanced degree                               | 0.18  | 1.19                  | 0.99   | 1.45  | 0.068   |
| Other                                         | 0.04  | 1.04                  | 0.87   | 1.24  | 0.687   |
| Estrogen Receptor Status Pos compared to Neg  | 1.24  | 3.44                  | 1.24   | 9.54  | 0.018   |
| Progesterone Receptor Status: Pos vs. Neg     | 0.02  | 1.02                  | 0.95   | 1.10  | 0.537   |
| Neoadjuvant Chemotherapy: Yes vs. no          | -0.05 | 0.95                  | 0.90   | 1.01  | 0.104   |
| Adjuvant Chemotherapy: Yes vs. no             | -0.07 | 0.93                  | 0.88   | 0.98  | 0.006   |
| Radiation Therapy: Yes vs. no                 | 0.10  | 1.10                  | 1.04   | 1.16  | <0.001* |

\*Statistically significant at  $p \leq 0.001$

Of the medical care factors, having more Sentinel Nodes diagnosed as positive was correlated with significantly lower risk of treatment-completion (RR, 0.98; 95% CI, 0.97 to 0.99;  $p<0.001$ ), where a 2% decrease in the number of hormone therapy treatment-completers was observed for each Sentinel Node with cancer found during surgery. When compared to the lumpectomy alone surgical procedure, receiving a mastectomy alone surgery type (RR, 0.9; 95% CI, 0.85 to 0.96;  $p=0.001$ ), or a mastectomy w/axillary node dissection surgery type (RR, 0.88; 95% CI, 0.83 to 0.94;  $p<0.001$ ), both were associated with a 10%, and 12% significantly lower probability of hormone therapy treatment-completion, respectively. Compared to starting neoadjuvant chemotherapy within 0-20 days after the diagnostic biopsy, beginning neoadjuvant chemotherapy 21-41 days after diagnostic biopsy (RR, 1.41; 95% CI, 1.21 to 1.65;  $p<0.001$ ), or 42-62 days after diagnostic biopsy (RR, 1.33; 95% CI, 1.12 to 1.58;  $p=0.001$ ), significantly increased the probability of treatment-completion (41% and 33%, respectively), while not receiving neoadjuvant chemotherapy was also related to a 41% increased probability of treatment-completion (RR 1.41; 95% CI: 1.21 to 1.65;  $p<0.001$ ). Among the exploratory variables, receiving radiation therapy was related to a 10% significantly higher probability of treatment-completion (RR, 1.1; 95% CI, 1.04 to 1.16;  $p<0.001$ ).

To assess the assumptions necessary for the Poisson regression to be appropriately employed, multiple regression analysis was used to assess multicollinearity (Field, 2013). Three pairs of variables included in the model were correlated with one another at 0.8 or higher. A Pearson correlation of 0.93 was found between the SF-12 MCS and SF-12 total score. A Pearson correlation of 0.91 was found between categorical days to neoadjuvant chemotherapy and receiving neoadjuvant chemotherapy Y/N. A Pearson correlation of 0.90 was found between categorical days to adjuvant chemotherapy and receiving adjuvant chemotherapy Y/N.

Additionally, four tolerance values were below 0.2; the Tolerance value of categorical days to neoadjuvant chemotherapy was 0.17, the Tolerance value of categorical days to adjuvant chemotherapy was 0.18, the Tolerance value of receiving neoadjuvant chemotherapy Y/N was 0.15, and the Tolerance value of receiving adjuvant chemotherapy Y/N was 0.17. No VIF was above 10. After removing SF-12 total score, receiving neoadjuvant chemotherapy Y/N, and receiving adjuvant chemotherapy Y/N from the linear regression model, none of the remaining variables included in the model were correlated at 0.8 or higher, no tolerance value was below 0.2, and no VIF value was above 10. Additionally, fewer than 20% of cells have fewer than five occurrences, and no cell has a value less than one. Therefore, no additional variables were excluded from the model.

When all appropriate variables were included in the Poisson regression, no psychosocial, biomedical, socioeconomic position, or demographic factors significantly changed the relative risk of treatment-completion in the model (Table 4.6). Among the medical care factors, having more Sentinel Nodes positive was significantly correlated with lower risk of treatment-completion (RR, 0.96; 95% CI, 0.93 to 0.98;  $p < 0.001$ ), where a 4% decrease in the number of hormone therapy treatment-completers was observed for each additional Sentinel Node with cancer found during surgery. When compared to 0-20 days from diagnostic biopsy to the start of neoadjuvant chemotherapy, starting 21-41 days after neoadjuvant chemotherapy was correlated with 29% significantly higher risk of treatment-completion (RR, 1.29; 95% CI, 1.11 to 1.5;  $p = 0.001$ ).

*Table 4-6 Hormone Therapy Multivariable Regression Analysis*

| Hormone Therapy Multivariable Regression Analysis | B     | Relative Risk<br>Exp (B) | 95% CI |       | p-value |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|---------|
|                                                   |       |                          | Lower  | Upper |         |
| SF-12 MCS                                         | 0.00  | 1.00                     | 0.99   | 1.01  | 0.617   |
| Episode 1 Compared to $\geq 2$                    | -0.05 | 0.95                     | 0.67   | 1.34  | 0.783   |
| Pain                                              | -0.01 | 0.99                     | 0.97   | 1.01  | 0.343   |
| BMI                                               | 0.00  | 1.00                     | 1.00   | 1.01  | 0.422   |
| SF-12 PCS                                         | 0.02  | 1.02                     | 1.00   | 1.04  | 0.044   |
| Insurance - Compared to Managed Care              |       |                          |        |       |         |
| Medicaid                                          | -0.15 | 0.87                     | 0.58   | 1.30  | 0.472   |
| Medicare                                          | 0.00  | 1.00                     | 0.72   | 1.39  | 0.981   |
| Government/Embassy or Self-Pay                    | -0.47 | 0.62                     | 0.37   | 1.05  | 0.075   |
| Median Census Tract Household Income              | 0.00  | 1.00                     | 1.00   | 1.00  | 0.749   |
| Employment - Compared to Employed                 |       |                          |        |       |         |
| Not Working                                       | -0.05 | 0.95                     | 0.87   | 1.04  | 0.247   |
| Retired                                           | -0.08 | 0.93                     | 0.84   | 1.02  | 0.128   |
| Disabled/Student/Part Time                        | -0.19 | 0.83                     | 0.71   | 0.97  | 0.018   |
| Age at dx                                         | 0.01  | 1.01                     | 1.00   | 1.01  | 0.123   |
| Race/ethnicity - Compared to White                |       |                          |        |       |         |
| Other                                             | 0.05  | 1.05                     | 0.80   | 1.36  | 0.732   |
| Asian/Pacific Is                                  | 0.12  | 1.13                     | 1.02   | 1.26  | 0.024   |
| Spanish, Hispanic                                 | 0.11  | 1.12                     | 1.04   | 1.20  | 0.004   |
| Black                                             | 0.09  | 1.09                     | 1.00   | 1.20  | 0.049   |
| Marital status - Compared to Married              |       |                          |        |       |         |
| Single                                            | 0.07  | 1.07                     | 0.98   | 1.17  | 0.159   |
| Divorced/Legally Separated                        | -0.02 | 0.98                     | 0.87   | 1.09  | 0.667   |
| Other/Widowed                                     | -0.02 | 0.98                     | 0.86   | 1.10  | 0.708   |
| Tumor Size                                        | 0.00  | 1.00                     | 0.99   | 1.01  | 0.917   |
| Tumor - Compared to Nuclear Grade 1               |       |                          |        |       |         |
| Grade II                                          | 0.00  | 1.00                     | 0.93   | 1.08  | 0.978   |
| Grade III                                         | 0.01  | 1.01                     | 0.92   | 1.09  | 0.895   |
| Sentinel Nodes removed                            | 0.00  | 1.00                     | 1.00   | 1.01  | 0.190   |
| Sentinel Nodes positive                           | -0.05 | 0.96                     | 0.93   | 0.98  | <0.001* |
| Primary surgery - Compared to Lumpectomy          |       |                          |        |       |         |
| Mastectomy Alone                                  | 0.00  | 1.00                     | 0.92   | 1.09  | 0.983   |
| Lumpectomy W/Axillary Node Dis                    | 0.06  | 1.07                     | 0.96   | 1.19  | 0.257   |
| Mastectomy W/Axillary Node Dis                    | 0.00  | 1.00                     | 0.90   | 1.10  | 0.952   |

\*Statistically significant at  $p \leq 0.001$

| Hormone Therapy Multivariable Regression Analysis | B     | Relative Risk Exp (B) | 95% CI |       | p-value |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|--------|-------|---------|
|                                                   |       |                       | Lower  | Upper |         |
| No neoadjuvant chemotherapy                       | 0.22  | 1.24                  | 1.07   | 1.44  | 0.004   |
| 21-41 days to start neoadj chemo                  | 0.25  | 1.29                  | 1.11   | 1.50  | 0.001*  |
| 42-62 days to start neoadj chemo                  | 0.21  | 1.24                  | 1.04   | 1.47  | 0.015   |
| >62 days to start neoadj chemo                    | 0.21  | 1.23                  | 1.00   | 1.53  | 0.055   |
| No adjuvant chemotherapy                          | 0.02  | 1.02                  | 0.89   | 1.18  | 0.748   |
| 21-41 days to start adj chemo                     | -0.02 | 0.98                  | 0.85   | 1.14  | 0.818   |
| 42-62 days to start adj chemo                     | 0.04  | 1.04                  | 0.90   | 1.21  | 0.587   |
| >62 days to start adj chemo                       | 0.03  | 1.03                  | 0.88   | 1.21  | 0.694   |
| Hormone medication Compared to Arimidex           |       |                       |        |       |         |
| Letrozole                                         | -0.06 | 0.95                  | 0.87   | 1.03  | 0.185   |
| Tamoxifen                                         | -0.03 | 0.97                  | 0.89   | 1.06  | 0.470   |
| Other/Aromasin                                    | -0.09 | 0.92                  | 0.76   | 1.11  | 0.377   |

Statistically significant at  $p \leq 0.001$

### ***AI Medication Switching***

There were 2253 participants who were included in the AI hormone therapy switching sample. Complete descriptive characteristics can be viewed in Table 4.7, and are organized by psychosocial, biomedical, socioeconomic, demographic, and treatment factors. Bivariate (Table 4.8), and multivariate (Table 4.9) regression tests of statistical significance are reported. Of the psychosocial factors, the AI switching sample had a mean SF-12 MCS raw score 22.41, and a mean SF-12 total raw score of 37.31. Of the biomedical factors, the mean pain score was 2.91, while the mean SF-12 PCS raw score was 14.91. The mean BMI was 29.1. Of the socioeconomic position factors, 58.26% of participants paid for their treatment using Medicare, the average of the median household income of study participants was \$77,390, and 53.23% were employed. In demographic factors, the average age was 60.98, while 75.72% of participants identified as white, and 67.85% were married. The mean pathological tumor size was 2.06 cm, 43.77% received a Lumpectomy Alone surgical procedure, and 78.3% were treated with Arimidex AI hormone therapy medication. 22.19% received neoadjuvant chemotherapy, 32.85% received

adjuvant chemotherapy, and 70.53% received radiation therapy. Overall, 68.8% did not switch their AI medication during treatment.

*Table 4-7 Aromatase Inhibitor Switching Sample and Bivariate Descriptives*

| Aromatase Inhibitor Switching Sample and Bivariate Descriptives | AI therapy patients |        | Missing | No Switch |         | Switched |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|--------|
| All participants                                                | 2253                | 59.86% |         | 1549      | 68.80%  | 704      | 31.20% |
| <b>Psychosocial factors</b>                                     |                     |        |         |           |         |          |        |
| SF 12 Mental Component raw score, mean (Std. Error of Mean)     | 22.41               | (1.38) | 1187    | 22.48     | (1.4)   | 22.24    | (1.36) |
| SF 12 Total raw score, mean (Std. Error of Mean)                | 37.31               | (1.61) | N/A     | 37.47     | (1.62)  | 36.96    | (1.61) |
| <b>Biomedical factors</b>                                       |                     |        |         |           |         |          |        |
| Episode number                                                  |                     |        | 0       |           |         |          |        |
| One                                                             | 2123                | 94.23% |         | 1453      | 93.80%  | 670      | 95.17% |
| More than one                                                   | 130                 | 5.77%  |         | 96        | 6.20%   | 34       | 4.83%  |
| Pain Scale, mean (Std. Error of Mean)                           | 2.91                | (0.63) | 1112    | 2.85      | (0.63)  | 3.05     | (0.63) |
| BMI, mean (Std. Error of Mean)                                  | 29.10               | (0.19) | 100     | 29.31     | (0.22)  | 28.64    | (0.26) |
| SF 12 Physical component raw score, mean (Std. Error of Mean)   | 14.91               | (0.70) | 1126    | 14.99     | (0.71)  | 14.72    | (0.69) |
| <b>Socioeconomic factors</b>                                    |                     |        |         |           |         |          |        |
| Insurance type                                                  |                     |        | 353     |           |         |          |        |
| Managed care                                                    | 720                 | 31.95% |         | 452       | 29.19%  | 268      | 38.03% |
| Medicaid                                                        | 78                  | 3.45%  |         | 48        | 3.08%   | 30       | 4.28%  |
| Medicare                                                        | 1313                | 58.26% |         | 961       | 62.04%  | 352      | 49.96% |
| Government/Embassy or Self-Pay                                  | 143                 | 6.35%  |         | 88        | 5.71%   | 55       | 7.76%  |
| Median census tract household income                            | 77,390              | (840)  | 36      | 76,280    | (1,000) | 79,820   | (1480) |
| Employment status                                               |                     |        | 434     |           |         |          |        |
| Employed                                                        | 1199                | 53.23% |         | 802       | 51.79%  | 397      | 56.38% |
| Not working                                                     | 352                 | 15.60% |         | 236       | 15.24%  | 115      | 16.39% |
| Retired                                                         | 519                 | 23.04% |         | 386       | 24.89%  | 134      | 18.98% |
| Disabled/student/part time                                      | 183                 | 8.14%  |         | 125       | 8.08%   | 58       | 8.27%  |
| <b>Demographic factors</b>                                      |                     |        |         |           |         |          |        |
| Age at dx, mean (Std. Error of Mean), in                        | 60.98               | (0.19) | 0       | 61.78     | (0.22)  | 59.23    | (0.36) |
| Race/ethnicity                                                  |                     |        | 0       |           |         |          |        |
| White                                                           | 1706                | 75.72% |         | 1152      | 74.37%  | 554      | 78.69% |
| Other                                                           | 19                  | 0.84%  |         | 14        | 0.90%   | 5        | 0.71%  |
| Asian/Pacific Is                                                | 100                 | 4.44%  |         | 75        | 4.84%   | 25       | 3.55%  |
| Spanish, Hispanic                                               | 249                 | 11.05% |         | 172       | 11.10%  | 77       | 10.94% |
| Black                                                           | 179                 | 7.94%  |         | 136       | 8.78%   | 43       | 6.11%  |
| Marital status                                                  |                     |        | 5       |           |         |          |        |
| Single                                                          | 175                 | 7.78%  |         | 117       | 7.57%   | 58       | 8.24%  |
| Married                                                         | 1529                | 67.85% |         | 1041      | 67.18%  | 488      | 69.32% |
| Divorced/Legally Separated                                      | 264                 | 11.72% |         | 175       | 11.30%  | 89       | 12.64% |

|                                                                 |                      |         |              |             |     |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------|--------------|-------------|-----|--------|
| Other/Widowed                                                   | 285                  | 12.66%  | 216          | 13.96%      | 69  | 9.80%  |
| Aromatase Inhibitor Switching Sample and Bivariate Descriptives | A I therapy patients | Missing | No Switch    | Switched    |     |        |
| Medical care factors                                            |                      |         |              |             |     |        |
| Tumor size, mean (Std. Error of Mean)                           | 2.06 (0.04)          | 0       | 2.10 (0.054) | 1.97 (0.07) |     |        |
| Primary tumor grade (combined index)                            | 98                   |         |              |             |     |        |
| 1                                                               | 311                  | 13.80%  | 211          | 13.61%      | 100 | 14.23% |
| 2                                                               | 1287                 | 57.10%  | 863          | 55.73%      | 423 | 60.14% |
| 3                                                               | 656                  | 29.10%  | 475          | 30.67%      | 181 | 25.64% |
| Sentinel Nodes removed, mean (Std. Error of Mean)               | 8.99 (0.31)          | 149     | 9.12 (0.34)  | 8.71 (0.43) |     |        |
| Sentinel Nodes positive, mean (Std. Error of Mean)              | 1.83 (0.11)          | 146     | 1.96 (0.13)  | 8.71 (0.14) |     |        |
| Primary surgery                                                 | 135                  |         |              |             |     |        |
| Lumpectomy Alone                                                | 986                  | 43.77%  | 686          | 44.29%      | 300 | 42.63% |
| Mastectomy Alone                                                | 513                  | 22.79%  | 341          | 22.04%      | 172 | 24.43% |
| Lumpectomy W/Axillary Node Dis                                  | 206                  | 9.16%   | 150          | 9.66%       | 57  | 8.07%  |
| Mastectomy W/Axillary Node Dis                                  | 547                  | 24.28%  | 372          | 24.01%      | 175 | 24.89% |
| Days between biopsy and neoadjuvant chemo                       | 0                    |         |              |             |     |        |
| N/A                                                             | 1753                 | 77.81%  | 1192         | 76.95%      | 561 | 79.69% |
| Applicable                                                      | 500                  | 22.19%  | 357          | 23.05%      | 143 | 20.31% |
| 0-20 days                                                       | 105                  | 21.00%  | 68           | 4.39%       | 37  | 5.26%  |
| 21-41 days                                                      | 222                  | 44.40%  | 154          | 9.94%       | 68  | 9.66%  |
| 42-62 days                                                      | 130                  | 26.00%  | 100          | 6.46%       | 30  | 4.26%  |
| >62 days                                                        | 43                   | 8.60%   | 35           | 2.26%       | 8   | 1.14%  |
| Days between biopsy and adjuvant chemo                          | 0                    |         |              |             |     |        |
| N/A                                                             | 1517                 | 67.33%  | 1067         | 68.88%      | 450 | 63.92% |
| Applicable                                                      | 736                  | 32.67%  | 482          | 31.12%      | 254 | 36.08% |
| 0-20 days                                                       | 85                   | 11.55%  | 54           | 69.23%      | 31  | 12.20% |
| 21-41 days                                                      | 280                  | 38.04%  | 178          | 36.93%      | 102 | 40.16% |
| 42-62 days                                                      | 214                  | 29.08%  | 147          | 30.50%      | 67  | 26.38% |
| >62 days                                                        | 157                  | 21.33%  | 103          | 21.37%      | 54  | 21.26% |
| Hormone therapy medication                                      | 0                    |         |              |             |     |        |
| Arimidex                                                        | 1765                 | 78.30%  | 1241         | 80.12%      | 524 | 74.43% |
| Letrozole                                                       | 407                  | 18.10%  | 268          | 17.30%      | 139 | 19.74% |
| Tamoxifen                                                       |                      |         |              |             |     |        |
| Other/Aromasin                                                  | 81                   | 3.60%   | 40           | 2.58%       | 41  | 5.82%  |

Categorical variables: Pooled Frequency rounded whole

Continuous Variables: Mean (Std. Error of Mean)

### ***Participant Factors and AI Medication Switching***

A GLM employing a modified Poisson regression with robust variance estimators was used to examine the relationship between individual variables and hormone therapy medication switching (Table 4.8). No psychosocial, or biomedical factors were related to medication switching. Among the socioeconomic position factors, having Medicare health insurance was related to a 28% significantly lower risk of AI switching than having managed care insurance (RR 0.72; 95% CI: 0.61 to 0.85;  $p < 0.001$ ). For demographic factors, older age at diagnosis was significantly correlated with lower relative risk of AI medication switching (RR, 0.98; 95% CI, 0.97 to 0.99;  $p < 0.001$ ), where a 2% decrease in the number of people who switched their AI medication was observed for each year older they were at the date of diagnosis. Within the medical care factors and compared to receiving Arimidex as the first AI medication, starting with Letrozole as the first AI medication was associated with a 71% significantly increased relative risk of switching AI medication (RR, 1.71; 95% CI, 1.36 to 2.14;  $p < 0.001$ ). The exploratory variable completing Menopause Naturally (e.g., non-hysterectomy, non-oophorectomy) (RR, 0.56; 95% CI, 0.44 to 0.72;  $p < 0.001$ ), was correlated with a 44% significantly lower risk of AI medication switching. The exploratory variable progesterone receptor-positive was associated with a 42% significantly increased risk of AI medication switching (RR, 1.42; 95% CI, 1.16 to 1.73;  $p = 0.001$ ).



*Table 4-8 Aromatase Inhibitor Medication Switching Bivariate Regression Analysis*

| Aromatase Inhibitor Medication Switching<br>Bivariate Regression Analysis | B     | Relative<br>Risk Exp<br>(B) | 95% CI |       | p-value |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|--------|-------|---------|
|                                                                           |       |                             | Lower  | Upper |         |
| Psychosocial factors                                                      |       |                             |        |       |         |
| SF-12 MCS                                                                 | -0.01 | 0.99                        | 0.98   | 1.01  | 0.35    |
| Biomedical factors                                                        |       |                             |        |       |         |
| Episode >=2 compared to Episode 1                                         | -0.19 | 0.83                        | 0.62   | 1.11  | 0.213   |
| Pain                                                                      | 0.02  | 1.02                        | 0.99   | 1.05  | 0.153   |
| BMI                                                                       | -0.01 | 0.99                        | 0.98   | 1.00  | 0.023   |
| SF-12 PCS                                                                 | -0.02 | 0.98                        | 0.96   | 1.01  | 0.149   |
| SF-12 Total                                                               | -0.01 | 0.99                        | 0.98   | 1.00  | 0.194   |
| Socioeconomic factors                                                     |       |                             |        |       |         |
| Insurance: compared to Managed Care                                       |       |                             |        |       |         |
| Medicaid                                                                  | 0.03  | 1.03                        | 0.72   | 1.47  | 0.857   |
| Medicare                                                                  | -0.33 | 0.72                        | 0.61   | 0.85  | <0.001* |
| Government/Embassy or Self-Pay                                            | 0.00  | 1.00                        | 0.71   | 1.41  | 0.997   |
| Median Census Tract Household Income                                      | 0.00  | 1.00                        | 1.00   | 1.00  | 0.035   |
| Employment - Compared to Employed                                         |       |                             |        |       |         |
| Not Working                                                               | -0.01 | 0.99                        | 0.82   | 1.19  | 0.929   |
| Retired                                                                   | -0.25 | 0.78                        | 0.65   | 0.93  | 0.007   |
| Disabled/Student/Part Time                                                | -0.03 | 0.97                        | 0.71   | 1.31  | 0.838   |
| Demographic factors                                                       |       |                             |        |       |         |
| Age at dx                                                                 | -0.02 | 0.98                        | 0.97   | 0.99  | <0.001* |
| Race/ethnicity - Compared to White                                        |       |                             |        |       |         |
| Other                                                                     | -0.21 | 0.81                        | 0.38   | 1.72  | 0.585   |
| Asian/Pacific Is                                                          | -0.26 | 0.77                        | 0.54   | 1.09  | 0.139   |
| Spanish, Hispanic                                                         | -0.05 | 0.95                        | 0.78   | 1.16  | 0.628   |
| Black                                                                     | -0.30 | 0.74                        | 0.56   | 0.97  | 0.028   |
| Marital status - Compared to Married                                      |       |                             |        |       |         |
| Single                                                                    | 0.04  | 1.04                        | 0.83   | 1.30  | 0.748   |
| Divorced/Legally Separated                                                | 0.05  | 1.06                        | 0.88   | 1.27  | 0.565   |
| Other/Widowed                                                             | -0.28 | 0.76                        | 0.61   | 0.94  | 0.013   |
| Medical care factors                                                      |       |                             |        |       |         |
| Tumor size                                                                | -0.02 | 0.98                        | 0.95   | 1.01  | 0.19    |
| Nuclear grade: compared to I                                              |       |                             |        |       |         |
| Nuclear Grade II                                                          | 0.02  | 1.02                        | 0.85   | 1.22  | 0.822   |
| Nuclear Grade III                                                         | -0.16 | 0.85                        | 0.69   | 1.05  | 0.133   |
| No Sentinel Nodes removed                                                 | 0.00  | 1.00                        | 0.99   | 1.00  | 0.378   |
| No Sentinel Nodes positive                                                | -0.02 | 0.98                        | 0.97   | 1.00  | 0.034   |

\*Statistically significant at  $p \leq 0.001$

| Aromatase Inhibitor Medication Switching<br>Bivariate Regression Analysis | B     | Relative Risk<br>Exp (B) | 95% CI |       | p-value |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|---------|
|                                                                           |       |                          | Lower  | Upper |         |
| Primary surgery - Compared to Lumpectomy                                  |       |                          |        |       |         |
| Mastectomy Alone                                                          | 0.10  | 1.10                     | 0.94   | 1.28  | 0.221   |
| Lumpectomy W/Axillary Node Dis                                            | -0.10 | 0.90                     | 0.71   | 1.15  | 0.414   |
| Mastectomy W/Axillary Node Dis                                            | 0.05  | 1.05                     | 0.90   | 1.23  | 0.518   |
| Days between biopsy and neoadjuvant chemo -<br>Compared to 0-20 days      |       |                          |        |       |         |
| No neoadjuvant chemotherapy                                               | -0.10 | 0.91                     | 0.69   | 1.19  | 0.481   |
| 21-41 days to start neoadj chemo                                          | -0.14 | 0.87                     | 0.63   | 1.20  | 0.4     |
| 42-62 days to start neoadj chemo                                          | -0.42 | 0.66                     | 0.44   | 0.98  | 0.042   |
| >62 days to start neoadj chemo                                            | -0.64 | 0.53                     | 0.27   | 1.04  | 0.064   |
| Days between biopsy and adjuvant chemo -<br>Compared to 0-20 days         |       |                          |        |       |         |
| No adjuvant chemotherapy                                                  | -0.21 | 0.81                     | 0.61   | 1.09  | 0.164   |
| 21-4 days to start adj chemo                                              | 0.00  | 1.00                     | 0.72   | 1.38  | 0.994   |
| 42-62 days to start adj chemo                                             | -0.15 | 0.86                     | 0.61   | 1.21  | 0.384   |
| >62 days to start adj chemo                                               | -0.06 | 0.94                     | 0.66   | 1.34  | 0.746   |
| Hormone medication: compared to Arimidex                                  |       |                          |        |       |         |
| Letrozole                                                                 | 0.53  | 1.71                     | 1.36   | 2.14  | <0.001* |
| Other/Aromasin                                                            | 0.14  | 1.15                     | 0.99   | 1.34  | 0.072   |
| <b>Propensity score and exploratory analysis variables</b>                |       |                          |        |       |         |
| Menopausal status: compared to Pre                                        |       |                          |        |       |         |
| Other Peri/Pregnant                                                       | -0.25 | 0.78                     | 0.40   | 1.53  | 0.464   |
| Post Natural                                                              | -0.57 | 0.56                     | 0.44   | 0.72  | <0.001* |
| Post Unnatural                                                            | -0.30 | 0.74                     | 0.58   | 0.94  | 0.015   |
| Education level: Compared to < HS graduate                                |       |                          |        |       |         |
| HS graduate                                                               | -0.11 | 0.89                     | 0.67   | 1.20  | 0.453   |
| Voc./Tech. school/2 yr. Degree/College                                    | -0.03 | 0.97                     | 0.73   | 1.28  | 0.81    |
| Bachelor's degree                                                         | -0.06 | 0.94                     | 0.71   | 1.25  | 0.692   |
| Advanced degree                                                           | 0.04  | 1.04                     | 0.74   | 1.46  | 0.808   |
| Other                                                                     | -0.09 | 0.92                     | 0.55   | 1.52  | 0.736   |
| Estrogen Receptor Status Pos compared to Neg                              | -0.58 | 0.56                     | 0.31   | 1.01  | 0.054   |
| Progesterone Receptor Status: Pos compared to Neg                         | 0.35  | 1.42                     | 1.16   | 1.73  | 0.001*  |
| Neoadjuvant Chemotherapy: No compared to yes                              | -0.11 | 0.89                     | 0.77   | 1.04  | 0.154   |
| Adjuvant Chemotherapy: No compared to yes                                 | 0.16  | 1.17                     | 1.03   | 1.32  | 0.015   |
| Radiation Therapy: No compared to yes                                     | -0.09 | 0.91                     | 0.80   | 1.04  | 0.174   |

\*Statistically significant at  $p \leq 0.001$

To assess the assumptions necessary for the Poisson regression to be appropriately employed, multiple regression analysis was used to assess multicollinearity (Field, 2013). Three pairs of variables included in the model were correlated with one another at 0.8 or higher. A Pearson correlation of 0.93 was found between the SF-12 MCS and SF-12 total score. A Pearson correlation of 0.91 was found between categorical days to neoadjuvant chemotherapy and receiving neoadjuvant chemotherapy Y/N. A Pearson correlation of 0.91 was found between categorical days to adjuvant chemotherapy and receiving adjuvant chemotherapy Y/N. Additionally, four tolerance values were below 0.2; the Tolerance value of categorical days to neoadjuvant chemotherapy was 0.16, the Tolerance value of categorical days to adjuvant chemotherapy was 0.16, the Tolerance value of receiving neoadjuvant chemotherapy Y/N was 0.14, and the Tolerance value of receiving adjuvant chemotherapy Y/N was 0.15. No VIF was above 10. After removing SF-12 total score, receiving neoadjuvant chemotherapy Y/N, and receiving adjuvant chemotherapy Y/N from the linear regression model, none of the remaining variables included in the model were correlated at 0.8 or higher, no tolerance value was below 0.2, and no VIF value was above 10. Additionally, fewer than 20% of cells have fewer than five occurrences, and no cell has a value less than one. Therefore, no additional variables were excluded from the model.

When all appropriate variables were included in the Poisson regression, no factors were significantly correlated with the relative risk of AI medication switching (Table 4.9).

*Table 4-9 Aromatase Inhibitor Medication Switching Multivariable Regression Analysis*

| Aromatase Inhibitor Medication Switching<br>Multivariable Regression Analysis | B     | Relative Risk<br>Exp (B) | 95% CI |       | p-value |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|---------|
|                                                                               |       |                          | Lower  | Upper |         |
| SF-12MCS                                                                      | 0.01  | 1.01                     | 0.99   | 1.02  | 0.516   |
| episode 1 compared to $\geq 2$                                                | -0.26 | 0.77                     | 0.58   | 1.03  | 0.082   |
| Pain                                                                          | 0.01  | 1.01                     | 0.98   | 1.05  | 0.526   |
| BMI                                                                           | -0.01 | 0.99                     | 0.98   | 1.00  | 0.141   |
| SF-12 PCS                                                                     | -0.03 | 0.97                     | 0.94   | 1.00  | 0.086   |
| Insurance - Compared to Managed Care                                          |       |                          |        |       |         |
| Medicaid                                                                      | 0.25  | 1.29                     | 0.88   | 1.88  | 0.188   |
| Medicare                                                                      | -0.12 | 0.89                     | 0.70   | 1.13  | 0.320   |
| Government/Embassy or Self-Pay                                                | 0.10  | 1.10                     | 0.76   | 1.60  | 0.594   |
| Median Census Tract Household Income                                          | 0.00  | 1.00                     | 1.00   | 1.00  | 0.053   |
| Employment - Compared to Employed                                             |       |                          |        |       |         |
| Not Working                                                                   | 0.04  | 1.04                     | 0.86   | 1.25  | 0.709   |
| Retired                                                                       | -0.13 | 0.88                     | 0.72   | 1.08  | 0.214   |
| Disabled/Student/Part Time                                                    | -0.07 | 0.94                     | 0.69   | 1.27  | 0.671   |
| Age at dx                                                                     | -0.01 | 0.99                     | 0.98   | 1.00  | 0.012   |
| Race/ethnicity - Compared to White                                            |       |                          |        |       |         |
| Other                                                                         | -0.40 | 0.67                     | 0.33   | 1.37  | 0.274   |
| Asian/Pacific Is                                                              | -0.35 | 0.70                     | 0.49   | 1.00  | 0.051   |
| Spanish, Hispanic                                                             | -0.14 | 0.87                     | 0.71   | 1.07  | 0.196   |
| Black                                                                         | -0.19 | 0.83                     | 0.63   | 1.10  | 0.192   |
| Marital status - Compared to Married                                          |       |                          |        |       |         |
| Single                                                                        | 0.05  | 1.05                     | 0.84   | 1.32  | 0.644   |
| Divorced/Legally Separated                                                    | 0.09  | 1.09                     | 0.91   | 1.32  | 0.338   |
| Other/Widowed                                                                 | -0.09 | 0.92                     | 0.73   | 1.15  | 0.461   |
| Tumor Size                                                                    | -0.02 | 0.98                     | 0.95   | 1.02  | 0.324   |
| Nuclear Grade I compared to                                                   |       |                          |        |       |         |
| Grade II                                                                      | 0.02  | 1.02                     | 0.85   | 1.23  | 0.816   |
| Grade III                                                                     | -0.17 | 0.84                     | 0.68   | 1.04  | 0.116   |
| No Sentinel Nodes removed                                                     | 0.00  | 1.00                     | 0.99   | 1.01  | 0.975   |
| No Sentinel Nodes positive                                                    | -0.03 | 0.97                     | 0.95   | 0.99  | 0.009   |

\*Statistically significant at  $p \leq 0.001$

| Aromatase Inhibitor Medication Switching<br>Multivariable Regression Analysis | B     | Relative Risk<br>Exp (B) | 95% CI |       | p-<br>value |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-------------|
|                                                                               |       |                          | Lower  | Upper |             |
| Primary surgery - Compared to Lumpectomy                                      |       |                          |        |       |             |
| Mastectomy Alone                                                              | 0.04  | 1.04                     | 0.83   | 1.29  | 0.757       |
| Lumpectomy W/Axillary Node Dis                                                | -0.04 | 0.96                     | 0.72   | 1.28  | 0.789       |
| Mastectomy W/Axillary Node Dis                                                | 0.12  | 1.12                     | 0.88   | 1.44  | 0.351       |
| Days between biopsy and neoadjuvant chemo - Compared to 0-20 days             |       |                          |        |       |             |
| No neoadjuvant chemotherapy                                                   | -0.11 | 0.90                     | 0.67   | 1.21  | 0.480       |
| 21-41 days to start neoadj chemo                                              | -0.03 | 0.98                     | 0.70   | 1.35  | 0.881       |
| 42-62 days to start neoadj chemo                                              | -0.36 | 0.70                     | 0.46   | 1.06  | 0.088       |
| >62 days to start neoadj chemo                                                | -0.68 | 0.51                     | 0.26   | 1.00  | 0.048       |
| Days between biopsy and adjuvant chemo - Compared to 0-20 days                |       |                          |        |       |             |
| No adjuvant chemotherapy                                                      | -0.15 | 0.86                     | 0.64   | 1.16  | 0.313       |
| 21-41 days to start adj chemo                                                 | 0.00  | 1.00                     | 0.73   | 1.36  | 0.994       |
| 42-62 days to start adj chemo                                                 | -0.16 | 0.85                     | 0.61   | 1.19  | 0.345       |
| >62 days to start adj chemo                                                   | -0.02 | 0.98                     | 0.69   | 1.38  | 0.906       |
| Hormone medication: compared to Arimidex                                      |       |                          |        |       |             |
| Letrozole                                                                     | 0.36  | 1.43                     | 1.13   | 1.81  | 0.003       |
| Other/Aromasin                                                                | 0.13  | 1.14                     | 0.98   | 1.33  | 0.097       |

\*: Statistically significant at  $p \leq 0.001$

## Aim 2 Results

Descriptive statistics comparing both chemotherapy and hormone therapy treatment-completion, and AI medication switching, sorted by IMC use can be found in Table 4.10. Tables 4.11, 4.12, and 4.13 present results from aim two, examining the effect of receiving Integrative Medicine Center services on chemotherapy treatment-completion, hormone therapy treatment-completion, and AI medication switching, while including the propensity scores as a covariate. Table 4.11 shows probit regression results for the chemotherapy sample. After controlling for the propensity scores and select other covariates/auxiliary variables, the difference in the probability of completing treatment between the comparison and IMC groups was not larger than would be expected by chance. The same results were noted for the hormone therapy sample in Table 4.12 where the difference in treatment-completion did not vary significantly across groups after balancing on the propensity scores. One of the covariates/auxiliary variables did achieve

significance at the .003 level; SF-12 factor scores associated positively with treatment-completion. The probit coefficient may be interpreted on the z-score metric; thus, for a one-unit difference in SF-12 factor score, the difference in the z-score associated with treatment-completion is .059 (higher z-scores are associated with higher probabilities of treatment-completion). It should be noted, however, this finding is not of primary importance in the propensity score model since inclusion of covariates/auxiliary variables only serves to correct the estimate of the influence of the grouping variable. Finally, the results in Table 4.13 indicate that the probability of switching is not significantly different across groups after accounting for propensity scores.

*Table 4-10 Treatment-Completion and Aromatase Inhibitor Switching by IMC Attendance*

| Chemotherapy Sample IMC Descriptives | Non-IMC Use |        | IMC Use |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------|---------|-------|
| All participants                     | 321         | 63.2%  | 187     | 36.8% |
| ≥ 85% RDI                            |             |        |         |       |
| No                                   | 159         | 49.5%  | 79      | 42.2% |
| Yes                                  | 162         | 50.5%  | 108     | 57.8% |
| Hormone Therapy Variables            | Non-IMC Use |        | IMC Use |       |
| All participants                     | 3358        | 89.2%  | 406     | 10.8% |
| ≥ 85) RDI                            |             |        |         |       |
| Incompletion                         | 1180        | 35.10% | 162     | 39.9% |
| Completion                           | 2178        | 64.9%  | 244     | 60.1% |
| Aromatase Inhibitor Switching        | Non-IMC Use |        | IMC Use |       |
| All participants                     | 2035        | 90.3%  | 218     | 89.7% |
| Ai medication switch                 |             |        |         |       |
| No                                   | 1417        | 69.6%  | 132     | 60.6% |
| Yes                                  | 618         | 30.4%  | 86      | 39.4% |

*Table 4-11 Chemotherapy Sample: Propensity Score Probit Regression Model of Treatment-Completion*

| Chemotherapy Sample: Propensity Score Probit Regression Model of Treatment-Completion |                       |       |          |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|----------|-------|
| Variable                                                                              | Coeff. [95% CI]       | SE    | <i>z</i> | Sig.  |
| IMC Group                                                                             | 0.066 [-0.028, 0.148] | 0.048 | 1.385    | 0.166 |
| PS                                                                                    | 0.513 [-1.947, 2.243] | 0.946 | 0.542    | 0.588 |
| Constant                                                                              | 0.403 [-0.975, 1.781] | 0.703 | 0.574    | 0.566 |

*Note.*  $R^2$  not reported because none of the terms achieved significance. Robust standard errors reported. Analysis included 508 cases.



*Table 4-12 Hormone Therapy Sample: Propensity Score Probit Regression Model of Treatment-Completion*

| Hormone Therapy Sample: Propensity Score Probit Regression Model of Treatment-Completion |                        |       |        |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Variable                                                                                 | Coeff. [95% CI]        | SE    | z      | Sig.  |
| IMC Group                                                                                | -0.031 [-0.084, 0.022] | 0.027 | -1.175 | 0.240 |
| PS                                                                                       | -0.313 [-2.681, 2.055] | 1.208 | -0.26  | 0.795 |
| Pain*                                                                                    | -0.010 [-0.022, 0.002] | 0.006 | -1.604 | 0.109 |
| BMI*                                                                                     | 0.002 [-0.002, 0.006]  | 0.002 | 1.275  | 0.202 |
| Median income*                                                                           | 0.009 [-0.044, 0.062]  | 0.027 | 0.322  | 0.747 |
| Age at diagnosis*                                                                        | 0.019 [-0.003, 0.041]  | 0.011 | 1.700  | 0.089 |
| Tumor size*                                                                              | -0.002 [-0.102, 0.098] | 0.051 | -0.039 | 0.969 |
| Node removed*                                                                            | 0.000 [-0.020, 0.020]  | 0.010 | -0.016 | 0.988 |
| Path t stage*                                                                            | -0.005 [-0.017, 0.007] | 0.006 | -0.833 | 0.405 |
| SF-12 factor score*                                                                      | 0.059 [0.022, 0.096]   | 0.019 | 3.006  | 0.003 |
| Constant*                                                                                | 0.689 [-0.695, 2.073]  | 0.706 | 0.977  | 0.329 |

*Note.*  $R^2 = .026$ . Robust standard errors reported. Analysis included 3764 cases.

\*Auxiliary variables employed to correct the estimate of the influence of IMC grouping assignment

*Table 4-13 Aromatase Inhibitor Switching Sample: Propensity Score Probit Regression Model of AI Switching*

| AI switching sample: Propensity score probit regression model of AI switching |                         |       |        |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Variable                                                                      | Coeff. [95% CI]         | SE    | z      | Sig.  |
| IMC Group                                                                     | 0.058 [-0.011, 0.127]   | 0.035 | 1.637  | 0.102 |
| PS                                                                            | 1.979 [-0.577, 4.535]   | 1.304 | 1.517  | 0.129 |
| Pain*                                                                         | 0.007 [-0.007, 0.021]   | 0.007 | 1.073  | 0.283 |
| Median income*                                                                | 0.029 [-0.038, 0.096]   | 0.034 | 0.866  | 0.386 |
| Age at diagnosis*                                                             | -0.045 [-0.082, -0.008] | 0.019 | -2.399 | 0.016 |
| Tumor size*                                                                   | 0.019 [-0.108, 0.146]   | 0.065 | 0.287  | 0.774 |
| Node removed*                                                                 | -0.028 [-0.052, -0.004] | 0.012 | -2.39  | 0.017 |
| Path t stage*                                                                 | -0.016 [-0.032, 0.000]  | 0.008 | -2.013 | 0.044 |
| SF-12 factor score*                                                           | -0.029 [-0.070, 0.012]  | 0.021 | -1.38  | 0.168 |
| Constant*                                                                     | -0.410 [-1.907, 1.087]  | 0.764 | -0.536 | 0.592 |

*Note.* R<sup>2</sup> not reported because none of the terms achieved significance. Robust standard errors reported. Analysis included 2253 cases. \*Auxiliary variables employed to correct the estimate of the influence of IMC grouping assignment.

## CHAPTER 5 DISCUSSION

This dissertation investigated hormone receptor-positive breast cancer chemotherapy and hormone therapy treatment-completion. This was done by determining the rates of completion and then exploring the factors correlated with treatment-completion. While other studies have explored factors related to treatment-completion, this study is, to our knowledge, the first to use propensity score analysis to compare treatment-completion rates between those who did and those who did not receive Integrative Medicine Center services.

### **Aim 1**

#### ***Chemotherapy***

This study revealed several findings that were unexpected, with only a few results that were in line with our hypotheses and/or prior research. An unexpectedly high number, 46.9%, of participants did not complete treatment (defined as receiving a relative dose intensity (RDI) of their chemotherapy treatment of at least 85%, the cutoff for treatment-completion in this study). Recent studies using similar treatment-completion criteria found about 30% could not reach an RDI of 85% or more (Cespedes Feliciano et al., 2020). However, Zhang et al. (2018) found 39.2% of their sample receiving Cyclophosphamide Doxorubicin Paclitaxel treatments did not reach 85% RDI, which is closer to our findings. This number of people not reaching 85% RDI is substantial and warrants further investigation. Given the somewhat advantaged attributes of the sample compared to Houston TX demographics in terms of race/ethnicity, income, and marital status,, it is difficult to speculate on the reasons for this different outcome. One reason for the high rate of <85% RDI could be due to treatment related side effects, such as neurological or cardiac problems caused by the chemotherapies, which were not measured here. Oncologists do order dose

delays and dose reductions because of these serious side effects, which invariably reduces the RDI of the treatment. In addition, bivariate regression analysis found that receiving any chemotherapy regimen other than cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, and paclitaxel was linked to a significantly higher relative risk ratio of chemotherapy treatment-completion. This finding suggests that the dose-dense treatment of cyclophosphamide and doxorubicin, preceded or followed by paclitaxel is hard to stick with for the entire course of cycles in the allotted time. The other regimens in this study, such as the one that included fluorouracil, were prescribed three weeks between cycles of cyclophosphamide and doxorubicin; that is less than the dose dense regimen of cyclophosphamide and doxorubicin every two-weeks. These differences remained significant in the multiple regression model.

Collecting data on patient reported outcomes like distress, as well as mental and physical problems, is a growing field in cancer care (Lopez et al., 2019). We measured these outcomes in this dissertation with the expectation that greater difficulties would be correlated with lower treatment-completion. However, we found no differences between those who did and did not meet the 85% RDI threshold. One reason could be that when data was collected, study participants had not yet experienced symptoms that would affect their distress scores or their mental health, which resulted in very few cases of distress and few high PHQ2 scores.

Like Qi et al. (2020), we found that older age was correlated with significantly increased risk of treatment-incompletion. Similarly, paying for treatment was linked with a lower treatment-completion, which matches our sample given the increased risk of having a lower treatment-completion as one gets older. Surprisingly, we found no significant relationship between BMI and treatment-completion, which differs from Cespedes Feliciano et al. (2020) (no significant relationship between BMI and treatment-completion was found

in the three samples we analyzed). One difference between our study is that Cespedes Feliciano et al. (2020) compared differences in RDI using the variable body surface area (BSA), a formula parallel to BMI, but perhaps superior because it is also used to calculate the chemotherapy dose. Using BSA seems like a promising strategy to take in future RDI related studies.

### ***Hormone Therapy***

The hormone therapy sample experienced a 54-month treatment-completion rate of 64.3%, which is more than the 45-56% 3-year treatment-completion rate found by Hadji et al. (2013), and closer to the finding of 69% treatment-completion rate found in a pair of other studies (Hershman et al., 2011; Murphy et al., 2012). As hypothesized, both pain and physical health (measured by the SF-12 PCS) were significantly correlated with hormone therapy treatment-completion in the expected directions. Those with more pain were less likely to complete treatment. Those in better physical health were more likely to complete treatment. These findings align with (Mao et al., 2020) who found chronic pain linked to treatment interruptions and severe symptoms linked to discontinuation. Higher SF-12 PCS score (better health) was related to significantly higher risk of treatment-completion in the final Poisson regression model. This adds to the growing body of evidence suggesting that prior self-reported good health is linked to breast cancer treatment-completion.

A relatively small but significant relationship between older age at the time of diagnosis and treatment-completion was unexpected. However, this difference may be due to the large sample size and could fall into the not-clinically-relevant category of statistical significance. This may be due to older people with cancer having fewer responsibilities that would get in the way of treatment like caring for children, work, or community

responsibilities. Hadji et al. (2013) found both older (>65) and younger (<40) patients at greater risk of discontinuation. The mean age of our sample was about 54, so it is not likely that age can explain the low rate of completion.

Several medical factors were linked with treatment-incompletion at the bivariate level of analysis, including finding more sentinel nodes with cancer cells during the diagnostic biopsy or surgery was associated with lower risk of treatment-completion. This finding is odd in that women with more serious disease in this sample were more likely to stop their hormone therapy medication. This warrants replication. Of the surgeries examined, both mastectomy and mastectomy with axillary node dissection were correlated with increased risk of treatment-incompletion when compared to receiving a lumpectomy. These findings differ from findings by Kemp et al. (2014) who found a relationship between not having a mastectomy and treatment discontinuation. Given side effects like lymphedema affecting women receiving axillary surgery, it is surprising that there was no difference between a lumpectomy procedure and a lumpectomy with axillary node dissection procedure. However, the type of surgical procedure was not correlated with risk of treatment-completion in the final model, so these bivariate results should be interpreted with caution.

Another surprising finding was that people who were prescribed neoadjuvant chemotherapy and started chemotherapy cycles between three and nine weeks after the diagnostic biopsy were more likely to complete hormone therapy than people who started chemotherapy within three weeks of the diagnostic biopsy. We had hypothesized that people starting chemotherapy right away would be more likely to complete treatment, but that was not the case here. These findings remained statically significant in all multiple Poisson regression models. These findings suggest even a seemingly injurious patient behavior of

starting treatment after a substantial delay is related to treatment-completion and illustrates how sometimes unexpected factors influence treatment-completion. One explanation may be that people who wait for treatment use the time to gather resources, make plans, and otherwise prepare psychologically for the arduous journey entailed with completing treatment.

The exploratory dichotomous variable, “having received radiation therapy,” was correlated with increased treatment-completion at the bivariate level, and in the final two multiple Poisson regression models. These findings align with Nichol et al. (2017) who found that 65% of those who received both hormone and radiation therapy completed four years of hormone therapy compared to 55% who completed four years of hormone therapy and did not receive radiation therapy. This illustrates that it is difficult to predict factors leading to treatment-completion, which can be counter intuitive. It is important to consider that the combination treatment may provide added attention and apparent commitment to the patient’s ultimate success, which could provide additional motivation for continuing.

### ***AI Medication Switching***

Like the hormone therapy sample, more than two-thirds of the AI medication switching group stuck to one hormone therapy for their entire treatment and increased their chances of a better outcome. Being prescribed Letrozole as the first hormone therapy medication significantly increased the risk of switching to a different hormone therapy medication in bivariate analysis, when compared to Arimidex. However, in the multiple regression model, differences were no longer statistically significant for letrozole. Again, these findings should be interpreted with caution given the modest risk ratios and large sample size of this study.

Interestingly, age related factors such as being on Medicare health insurance, being older in age, and having entered menopause naturally were all significantly correlated with remaining on the same hormone therapy medication when compared to women who began their treatment while pre-menopausal. Menopause is physiologically and psychologically complex, so not having this added challenge may be a benefit to some women, while the benefits may depreciate over time. Menopausal status was an exploratory factor in this study, and findings suggest this variable may be an important factor affecting hormone therapy treatment-completion.

Finally, the exploratory and immutable factor, progesterone receptor positive status of the breast cancer was related to significantly increased risk of switching AI therapies during treatment in both the bivariate and final two multiple Poisson regression models. While this factor is part of the patient's diagnosis and, therefore, unchangeable, oncologists and their entire treatment team should remain aware of increased risk of switching, and work to mitigate the risks that switching hormone therapy poses for women with breast cancer.

## **Aim 2**

No significant differences were found between women who received services at the IMC, and those who did not receive IMC services, in relation to treatment-completion or AI medication switching. These findings are surprising because individual IMC services provide treatments and lifestyle counseling that has consistently been correlated with treatment-completion. Our findings are similar to Shalom-Sharabi et al. (2017), who found that IM significantly increased chemotherapy RDI for gynecological cancer treatment at six weeks, but was not significantly different to control participants at 12 weeks for selective



chemotherapies. Our findings differ from prior work that found complementary or alternative medicine use was related to early AI hormone therapy discontinuation (Huiart et al., 2013).

We speculate that one reason this study did not find a treatment-completion benefit for IMC users compared to nonusers, through the covariate adjustment propensity score analysis, is that both groups were remarkably similar. We expected that people completing treatment would have much less pain and distress, and much better mental and physical health. That was not what we found here. IMC users and non-users were very similar on these predictor variables. In our model checking process during the propensity score analysis (Table 3.13), we found the two groups to have very similar propensity scores. If we used a different inclusion criterion for a subset of these samples, such as having a pain or distress score  $\geq 1$ , perhaps a difference in treatment-completion rates might be revealed.

Another reason the outcome variables were not different between groups could be that the criterion for being selected into the IMC group did not have a sufficiently impactful cutoff for the minimum service, meaning that attending even one group yoga, or cooking class, or one integrative oncology physician consultation enabled inclusion into the IMC sample. No peer reviewed study found one-hour group class or one meeting with a doctor produced lasting changes across multiple domains of human behavior, and a stricter criterion of the number of treatments a person received to be eligible for IMC grouping assignment may have led to different results.

## **Limitations**

Not all factors that have been found to significantly affect treatment-completion in prior research could be assessed in this study because not all relevant variables were available in this exploration of medical record data. Important factors related to treatment-

completion, like the quality of the oncologist/patient relationship, were not measured. As is common in using existing medical record data for research, there was a substantial amount of missing data in all three samples, which resulted in statistical procedures that complicated the analysis. Due to the specific nature of this sample, findings of this study do not generalize to other populations with different cancers that occur in different populations (e.g., prostate) and have different side effects (e.g., sexual dysfunction) than people with breast cancer.

One critical assumption in propensity scoring is that all confounding variables are measured (Eulenburg et al., 2016), and there is no way to definitively determine whether this was done. Having a minimum number of treatments (e.g., 8 acupuncture treatments, or 10 massages, or 20 yoga classes) may be a better criterion for IMC use designation among study participants in future research. IMC services are individually tailored, therefore intentionally unequal and unstandardized, which makes it hard to assume that IMC services have similar effects on different patients. A future analysis could examine specific IM services and their possible association with treatment-completion.

### **Implications and Future Directions for Practice, Policy, and Research**

These findings suggest a pressing need to improve treatment-completion rates for women with breast cancer. Because this sample appears representative of a plurality of Americans with some privilege, possessing white race, health insurance, an approximate annual household income of \$80,000, and the support of being married, our findings suggest that all people receiving breast cancer treatment would benefit from social workers, oncologists, nurses, and IMC clinicians initiating a dialogue about the importance of treatment-completion, how difficult it is to accomplish, and normalize obstacles that are brought up by patients.

One policy change could include designating resources towards interrupting factors that influence chemotherapy cycle treatment delays/dose reductions, such as early referral to an integrative medicine center to reduce toxicities, which has some empirical support (Greenlee et al., 2017; Shen et al., 2000). Exercise programs could also help improve dose intensity in this sample (Mizrahi et al., 2015; van Waart et al., 2015). The IMC did not correlate with greater treatment-completion, so policy changes that result in IM treatments of the appropriate dose that meaningful effects factors that impede treatment-completion could help. In addition, our findings connect reported good health with increased hormone therapy treatment-completion, which could mean that an optimal entry point to begin integrative therapies might be at the time of diagnosis and include whole families who often are united in support of a newly diagnosed loved one.

Understanding how to support women to successfully follow challenging and months/years-long medical treatments remains critical, and myriad biobehavioral interventions targeting treatment-completion are urgently needed. While we found both immutable predictors and tough-to-change factors related to treatment-completion, our results suggest targeting pain and physical health, states that can change, as very promising avenues of future research. This has implications for practice. Social workers are often the first to respond to self-reported physical, psychosocial, and behavioral problems. Ensuring that they know IM treatments can help women with breast cancer complete their treatment, offers another avenue to assistance.

Future research, employing a strong enough dose of IM treatments known to have a clinically relevant impact, that compares conventional cancer treatment outcomes between IMC users and non-users is promising. Examining individual IM treatments, while varying

the dose could help in the development of guidelines for patients and providers to understand what is needed for a clinically relevant change to occur. Furthermore, narrowing some of the eligibility criteria, such as examining a single chemotherapy type could offer greater clarity on what is happening to study participants. Lastly, how to determine the best point of entry to refer someone for IMC services so that they receive the optimal treatment is not clear and exploring when to initiate a referral to the IMC is a promising area for exploration. While daunting in appearance, adding contemporary statistical analysis procedures to a medical setting where randomization is difficult, to create an apples-to-apples comparison that evaluates real-world behaviors and outcomes allows these critical questions to be answered.

### Abbreviations List

| Abbreviation | Term List                                                        |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (AI)         | aromatase inhibitor                                              |
| (BCS)        | breast conserving surgery                                        |
| (CBT)        | cognitive behavioral therapy                                     |
| (CM)         | complementary medicine                                           |
| (CI)         | confidence interval                                              |
| (CFA)        | confirmatory factor analysis                                     |
| (ER+)        | Estrogen receptor-positive                                       |
| (EFA)        | exploratory factor analysis                                      |
| (FIML)       | full information maximum likelihood                              |
| (HR)         | hazard ratio                                                     |
| (HR+)        | hormone receptor positive                                        |
| (GLM)        | generalized linear model                                         |
| (GMH)        | Global Mental Health                                             |
| (GPH)        | Global Physical Health                                           |
| (HER2-)      | Human Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor 2-negative                |
| (IM)         | integrative medicine                                             |
| (IMC)        | Integrative Medicine Center                                      |
| (MAR)        | missing at random                                                |
| (MCAR)       | missing completely at random                                     |
| (MCS)        | Medical Outcomes Study Short Form-12: Mental Component Summary   |
| (PCS)        | Medical Outcomes Study Short Form-12: Physical Component Summary |
| (mm)         | millimeters                                                      |
| (MI)         | multiple imputation                                              |
| (NCI)        | National Cancer Institute                                        |
| (nd)         | No date                                                          |
| (OR)         | odds ratio                                                       |
| p            | p-value                                                          |
| (PHQ-2)      | Patient Health Questionnaire                                     |
| (PR+)        | Progesterone-receptor positive                                   |
| (RCT)        | randomly controlled trial                                        |
| (RDI)        | relative dose intensity                                          |
| (RR)         | relative risk                                                    |
| SE           | standard error                                                   |
| (SEP)        | socioeconomic position                                           |
| SF-12        | Medical Outcomes Study Short Form-12                             |
| (WHO)        | World Health Organization                                        |

## REFERENCES

- Adjogatse, D., Thanopoulou, E., Okines, A., Thillai, K., Tasker, F., Johnston, S. R., Harper-Wynne, C., Torrisi, E., & Ring, A. (2014). Febrile neutropaenia and chemotherapy discontinuation in women aged 70 years or older receiving adjuvant chemotherapy for early breast cancer. *Clinical Oncology (Royal College of Radiologists)*, 26(11), 692-696. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clon.2014.05.002>
- Aldrich, J. H., & Nelson, F. D. (1984). *Linear probability, logit, and probit models* (Vol. 45). SAGE Publications, Inc.
- Allison, P. D. (2002). *Missing data* (Vol. 136). Sage Publications, Inc.
- Altwaairgi, A. K., Alfakeeh, A. H., Hopman, W. M., & Parulekar, W. R. (2015). Quality of reporting of chemotherapy compliance in randomized controlled trials of breast cancer treatment. *Japanese Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 45(6), 520-526. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jjco/hyv043>
- American Cancer Society. (2018). *Treatment of stage IV (metastatic) breast cancer*. <https://www.cancer.org/cancer/breast-cancer/treatment/treatment-of-breast-cancer-by-stage/treatment-of-stage-iv-advanced-breast-cancer.html>
- American Cancer Society. (2019a). *Breast cancer facts & figures 2019-2020*. <https://www.cancer.org/content/dam/cancer-org/research/cancer-facts-and-statistics/breast-cancer-facts-and-figures/breast-cancer-facts-and-figures-2019-2020.pdf>
- American Cancer Society. (2019b). *Treatment of breast cancer stages I-III*. <https://www.cancer.org/cancer/breast-cancer/treatment/treatment-of-breast-cancer-by-stage/treatment-of-breast-cancer-stages-i-iii.html>
- American Cancer Society. (2019c). *Treatment of ductal carcinoma in situ (DCIS)*. <https://www.cancer.org/cancer/breast-cancer/treatment/treatment-of-breast-cancer-by-stage/treatment-of-ductal-carcinoma-in-situ-dcis.html>
- American Cancer Society. (2019d). *Types of breast cancer*. <https://www.cancer.org/cancer/breast-cancer/understanding-a-breast-cancer-diagnosis/types-of-breast-cancer.html>
- American Psychological Association. (2019). *Patient health questionnaire (PHQ-9 & PHQ-2)*. <https://www.apa.org/pi/about/publications/caregivers/practice-settings/assessment/tools/patient-health>
- Andersen, B. L., Farrar, W. B., Golden-Kreutz, D. M., Glaser, R., Emery, C. F., Crespin, T. R., Shapiro, C. L., & Carson, W. E., 3rd. (2004). Psychological, behavioral, and immune changes after a psychological intervention: A clinical trial. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 22(17), 3570-3580. [http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&db=PubMed&dopt=Citation&list\\_uids=15337807](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&db=PubMed&dopt=Citation&list_uids=15337807)
- Arroll, B., Goodyear-Smith, F., Crengle, S., Gunn, J., Kerse, N., Fishman, T., Falloon, K., & Hatcher, S. (2010). Validation of PHQ-2 and PHQ-9 to screen for major depression in the primary care population. *Annals of Family Medicine*, 8(4), 348-353. <https://doi.org/10.1370/afm.1139>
- Arun, B., Austin, T., Babiera, G. V., Basen-Engquist, K., Carmack, C. L., Chaoul, A., Cohen, L., Connelly, L., Haddad, R., Harrison, C., Li, Y., Mallaiah, S., Nagarathna, R., Parker, P. A., Perkins, G. H., Reuben, J. M., Shih, Y. T., Spelman, A., Sood, A., Yang, P., & Yeung, S. J. (2017). A comprehensive lifestyle randomized clinical trial: Design and initial patient experience. *Integrative Cancer Therapies*, 16(1), 3-20. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1534735416679516>
- Austin, P. C. (2011). An introduction to propensity score methods for reducing the effects of confounding in observational studies. *Multivariate Behavioral Research*, 46(3), 399-424. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00273171.2011.568786>
- Ayres, L. R., Baldoni Ade, O., Borges, A. P., & Pereira, L. R. (2014). Adherence and discontinuation of oral hormonal therapy in patients with hormone receptor positive breast cancer.

- International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 36(1), 45-54. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11096-013-9833-5>
- Bai, H., & Clark, M. H. (2019). *Propensity score methods and applications* (Vol. 178). SAGE Publications, Inc.
- Barcenas, C. H., Zhang, N., Zhao, H., Duan, Z., Buchholz, T. A., Hortobagyi, G. N., & Giordano, S. H. (2012). Anthracycline regimen adherence in older patients with early breast cancer. *Oncologist*, 17(3), 303-311. <https://doi.org/10.1634/theoncologist.2011-0316>
- Ben-Horin, I., Kahan, P., Ryvo, L., Inbar, M., Lev-Ari, S., & Geva, R. (2017). Acupuncture and reflexology for chemotherapy-induced peripheral neuropathy in breast cancer. *Integrative Cancer Therapies*, 16(3), 258-262. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1534735417690254>
- Bender, C. M., Gentry, A. L., Brufsky, A. M., Casillo, F. E., Cohen, S. M., Dailey, M. M., Donovan, H. S., Dunbar-Jacob, J., Jankowitz, R. C., Rosenzweig, M. Q., Sherwood, P. R., & Sereika, S. M. (2014). Influence of patient and treatment factors on adherence to adjuvant endocrine therapy in breast cancer. *Oncology Nursing Forum*, 41(3), 274-285. <https://doi.org/10.1188/14.onf.274-285>
- Bhandari, N. R., Kathe, N., Hayes, C., & Payakachat, N. (2018). Reliability and validity of SF-12v2 among adults with self-reported cancer. *Research in Social & Administrative Pharmacy*, 14(11), 1080-1084. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sapharm.2018.01.007>
- Bluethmann, S. M., Murphy, C. C., Tiro, J. A., Mollica, M. A., Vernon, S. W., & Bartholomew, L. K. (2017). Deconstructing decisions to initiate, maintain, or discontinue adjuvant endocrine therapy in breast cancer survivors: A mixed-methods study. *Oncology Nursing Forum*, 44(3), E101-e110. <https://doi.org/10.1188/17.onf.e101-e110>
- Bonadonna, G., & Valagussa, P. (1981). Dose-response effect of adjuvant chemotherapy in breast cancer. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 304(1), 10-15. <https://doi.org/10.1056/nejm198101013040103>
- Bonadonna, G., Valagussa, P., Moliterni, A., Zambetti, M., & Brambilla, C. (1995). Adjuvant cyclophosphamide, methotrexate, and fluorouracil in node-positive breast cancer: The results of 20 years of follow-up. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 332(14), 901-906. <https://doi.org/10.1056/nejm199504063321401>
- Boon, H. S., Olatunde, F., & Zick, S. M. (2007). Trends in complementary/alternative medicine use by breast cancer survivors: Comparing survey data from 1998 and 2005. *BMC Women's Health*, 7, 4. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1472-6874-7-4>
- Bower, J. E., Crosswell, A. D., Stanton, A. L., Crespi, C. M., Winston, D., Arevalo, J., Ma, J., Cole, S. W., & Ganz, P. A. (2015). Mindfulness meditation for younger breast cancer survivors: A randomized controlled trial. *Cancer*, 121(8), 1231-1240. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cncr.29194>
- Bower, J. E., Garet, D., Sternlieb, B., Ganz, P. A., Irwin, M. R., Olmstead, R., & Greendale, G. (2012). Yoga for persistent fatigue in breast cancer survivors: A randomized controlled trial. *Cancer*, 118(15), 3766-3775. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cncr.26702>
- Bower, J. E., Greendale, G., Crosswell, A. D., Garet, D., Sternlieb, B., Ganz, P. A., Irwin, M. R., Olmstead, R., Arevalo, J., & Cole, S. W. (2014). Yoga reduces inflammatory signaling in fatigued breast cancer survivors: A randomized controlled trial. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 43, 20-29. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psyneuen.2014.01.019>
- Boyle, C. C., Stanton, A. L., Ganz, P. A., Crespi, C. M., & Bower, J. E. (2017). Improvements in emotion regulation following mindfulness meditation: Effects on depressive symptoms and perceived stress in younger breast cancer survivors. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 85(4), 397-402. <https://doi.org/10.1037/ccp0000186>
- Browall, M., Brandberg, Y., Nasic, S., Rydberg, P., Bergh, J., Ryden, A., Xie, H., Eriksson, I., & Wengstrom, Y. (2016). A prospective exploration of symptom burden clusters in women

- with breast cancer during chemotherapy treatment. *Supportive Care in Cancer*.  
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s00520-016-3527-1>
- Brown, T. A. (2015). *Confirmatory factor analysis for applied research*. The Guilford Press.
- Budman, D. R., Berry, D. A., Cirincione, C. T., Henderson, I. C., Wood, W. C., Weiss, R. B., Ferree, C. R., Muss, H. B., Green, M. R., Norton, L., & Frei, E., 3rd. (1998). Dose and dose intensity as determinants of outcome in the adjuvant treatment of breast cancer. The Cancer and Leukemia Group B. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 90(16), 1205-1211.  
<https://doi.org/10.1093/jnci/90.16.1205>
- Cabrera, P., Muñoz, W., Gutierrez, L., Ramirez, M., Albarado, A., Lara, F., & Mohar, A. (2016). Impact of delay neoadjuvant chemotherapy on pathologic complete response in locally advanced breast cancer evidence of the real world in Mexico. 2016 San Antonio Breast Cancer Symposium, San Antonio, Texas.
- Cameron, A. C., & Trivedi, P. K. (2010). *Microeconometrics using stata, revised edition*. Stata Press.
- Cespedes Feliciano, E. M., Chen, W. Y., Lee, V., Albers, K. B., Prado, C. M., Alexeeff, S., Xiao, J., Shachar, S. S., & Caan, B. J. (2020). Body composition, adherence to anthracycline and taxane-based chemotherapy, and survival after nonmetastatic breast cancer. *JAMA Oncology*, 6(2), 264-270. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamaoncol.2019.4668>
- Chandwani, K. D., Perkins, G., Nagendra, H. R., Raghuram, N. V., Spelman, A., Nagarathna, R., Johnson, K., Fortier, A., Arun, B., Wei, Q., Kirschbaum, C., Haddad, R., Morris, G. S., Scheetz, J., Chaoul, A., & Cohen, L. (2014). Randomized, controlled trial of yoga in women with breast cancer undergoing radiotherapy. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 32(10), 1058-1065.  
<https://doi.org/10.1200/JCO.2012.48.2752>
- Chen, L., Lin, C. C., Huang, T. W., Kuan, Y. C., Huang, Y. H., Chen, H. C., Kao, C. Y., Su, C. M., & Tam, K. W. (2017). Effect of acupuncture on aromatase inhibitor-induced arthralgia in patients with breast cancer: A meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Breast*, 33, 132-138.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.breast.2017.03.015>
- Chen, Z., Meng, Z., Milbury, K., Bei, W., Zhang, Y., Thornton, B., Liao, Z., Wei, Q., Chen, J., Guo, X., Liu, L., McQuade, J., Kirschbaum, C., & Cohen, L. (2013). Qigong improves quality of life in women undergoing radiotherapy for breast cancer: Results of a randomized controlled trial. *Cancer*, 119(9), 1690-1698. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cncr.27904>
- Chien, T. J., Hsu, C. H., Liu, C. Y., & Fang, C. J. (2017). Effect of acupuncture on hot flush and menopause symptoms in breast cancer- A systematic review and meta-analysis. *PLoS One*, 12(8), e0180918. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0180918>
- Chim, K., Xie, S. X., Stricker, C. T., Li, Q. S., Gross, R., Farrar, J. T., DeMichele, A., & Mao, J. J. (2013). Joint pain severity predicts premature discontinuation of aromatase inhibitors in breast cancer survivors. *BMC Cancer*, 13, 401-401. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2407-13-401>
- Chirgwin, J. H., Giobbie-Hurder, A., Coates, A. S., Price, K. N., Ejlertsen, B., Debled, M., Gelber, R. D., Goldhirsch, A., Smith, I., Rabaglio, M., Forbes, J. F., Neven, P., Lang, I., Colleoni, M., & Thurlimann, B. (2016). Treatment adherence and its impact on disease-free survival in the Breast International Group 1-98 Trial of Tamoxifen and Letrozole, Alone and in Sequence. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 34(21), 2452-2459. <https://doi.org/10.1200/jco.2015.63.8619>
- Choi, J., Dekkers, O. M., & le Cessie, S. (2019). A comparison of different methods to handle missing data in the context of propensity score analysis. *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 34(1), 23-36. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10654-018-0447-z>
- Cohen, L. (2018). *Anticancer living: Transform your life and health with the mix of six*. Viking.
- Courneya, K. S., McKenzie, D. C., Gelmon, K., Mackey, J. R., Reid, R. D., Yasui, Y., Friedenreich, C. M., Forbes, C. C., Trinh, L., Jespersen, D., Cook, D., Proulx, C., Wooding, E., Dolan, L. B., & Segal, R. J. (2014). A multicenter randomized trial of the effects of exercise dose and type on



- psychosocial distress in breast cancer patients undergoing chemotherapy. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention*, 23(5), 857-864. <https://doi.org/10.1158/1055-9965.EPI-13-1163>
- Courneya, K. S., McKenzie, D. C., Mackey, J. R., Gelmon, K., Friedenreich, C. M., Yasui, Y., Reid, R. D., Cook, D., Jespersen, D., Proulx, C., Dolan, L. B., Forbes, C. C., Wooding, E., Trinh, L., & Segal, R. J. (2013). Effects of exercise dose and type during breast cancer chemotherapy: Multicenter randomized trial. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 105(23), 1821-1832. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jnci/djt297>
- Cramer, H., Lauche, R., Haller, H., & Dobos, G. (2013). A systematic review and meta-analysis of yoga for low back pain. *Clinical Journal of Pain*, 29(5), 450-460. <https://doi.org/10.1097/AJP.0b013e31825e1492>
- Cramer, H., Lauche, R., Hohmann, C., Ludtke, R., Haller, H., Michalsen, A., Langhorst, J., & Dobos, G. (2013). Randomized-controlled trial comparing yoga and home-based exercise for chronic neck pain. *Clinical Journal of Pain*, 29(3), 216-223. <https://doi.org/10.1097/AJP.0b013e318251026c>
- Cramer, J. A., Roy, A., Burrell, A., Fairchild, C. J., Fuldeore, M. J., Ollendorf, D. A., & Wong, P. K. (2008). Medication compliance and persistence: Terminology and definitions. *Value in Health*, 11(1), 44-47. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1524-4733.2007.00213.x>
- Cully, J. A., & Teten, A. L. (2008). *A therapist's guide to Brief Cognitive Behavioral Therapy*. Department of Veterans Affairs South Central MIRECC. [https://www.mirecc.va.gov/visn16/docs/therapists\\_guide\\_to\\_brief\\_cbtmanual.pdf](https://www.mirecc.va.gov/visn16/docs/therapists_guide_to_brief_cbtmanual.pdf)
- D'Anna, L. H., Ponce, N. A., & Siegel, J. M. (2010). Racial and ethnic health disparities: Evidence of discrimination's effects across the SEP spectrum. *Ethnicity and Health*, 15(2), 121-143. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13557850903490298>
- Daniels, S. (2015). Cognitive Behavior Therapy for patients with cancer. *Journal of the Advanced Practitioner in Oncology*, 6(1), 54-56. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4577033/>
- Dhruva, A., Miaskowski, C., Abrams, D., Acree, M., Cooper, B., Goodman, S., & Hecht, F. M. (2012). Yoga breathing for cancer chemotherapy-associated symptoms and quality of life: Results of a pilot randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine*, 18(5), 473-479. <https://doi.org/10.1089/acm.2011.0555>
- Dialani, V., James, D. F., & Slanetz, P. J. (2015). A practical approach to imaging the axilla. *Insights into imaging*, 6(2), 217-229. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13244-014-0367-8>
- Dion, L. J., Engen, D. J., Lemaine, V., Lawson, D. K., Brock, C. G., Thomley, B. S., Cha, S. S., Sood, A., Bauer, B. A., & Wahner-Roedler, D. L. (2016). Massage therapy alone and in combination with meditation for breast cancer patients undergoing autologous tissue reconstruction: A randomized pilot study. *Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice*, 23(Supplement C), 82-87. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ctcp.2015.04.005>
- Early Breast Cancer Trialists' Collaborative Group. (2005). Effects of chemotherapy and hormonal therapy for early breast cancer on recurrence and 15-year survival: An overview of the randomised trials. *Lancet*, 365(9472), 1687-1717. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(05\)66544-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(05)66544-0)
- Edelman, S. V., & Polonsky, W. H. (2017). Type 2 diabetes in the real world: The elusive nature of glycemic control. *Diabetes Care*, 40(11), 1425-1432. <https://doi.org/10.2337/dc16-1974>
- Eichler, M., Singer, S., Janni, W., Harbeck, N., Rack, B., Augustin, D., Wischnik, A., Kiechle, M., Ettl, J., Scholz, C., Fink, V., & Schwentner, L. (2017). Pretreatment quality of life, performance status and their relation to treatment discontinuation and treatment changes in high-risk breast

- cancer patients receiving chemotherapy: Results from the prospective randomized ADEBAR trial. *Breast Cancer*, 24(2), 319-325. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12282-016-0706-3>
- Enders, C. K. (2010). *Applied missing data analysis*. The Guilford Press.
- Espindula, R. C., Nadas, G. B., Rosa, M. I. D., Foster, C., Araujo, F. C., & Grande, A. J. (2017). Pilates for breast cancer: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Rev Assoc Med Bras (1992)*, 63(11), 1006-1012. <https://doi.org/10.1590/1806-9282.63.11.1006>
- Estevez, L. G., Munoz, M., Alvarez, I., Fernandez, Y., Garcia-Mata, J., Ruiz-Borrego, M., Tusquets, I., Segui, M. A., Rodriguez-Lescure, A., Adrover, E., & Lluch, A. (2007). Evidence-based use of taxanes in the adjuvant setting of breast cancer. A review of randomized phase III trials. *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 33(5), 474-483. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ctrv.2007.04.006>
- Eulenburg, C., Suling, A., Neuser, P., Reuss, A., Canzler, U., Fehm, T., Luyten, A., Hellriegel, M., Woelber, L., & Mahner, S. (2016). Propensity scoring after multiple imputation in a retrospective study on adjuvant radiation therapy in lymph-node positive vulvar cancer. *PLoS One*, 11(11), e0165705. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0165705>
- Farias, A. J., & Du, X. L. (2017a). Association between out-of-pocket costs, race/ethnicity, and adjuvant endocrine therapy adherence among Medicare patients with breast cancer. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 35(1), 86-95. <https://doi.org/10.1200/jco.2016.68.2807>
- Farias, A. J., & Du, X. L. (2017b). Racial differences in adjuvant endocrine therapy use and discontinuation in association with mortality among Medicare breast cancer patients by receptor status. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention*, 26(8), 1266-1275. <https://doi.org/10.1158/1055-9965.Epi-17-0280>
- Fekedulegn, D., Andrew, M., Violanti, J., Hartley, T., Charles, L., & Burchfiel, C. (2010). Comparison of statistical approaches to evaluate factors associated with metabolic syndrome. *The Journal of Clinical Hypertension*, 12(5), 365-373. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1751-7176.2010.00264.x>
- Fernandez Ortega, A., Jolis Lopez, L., Vinas Villaro, G., Villanueva Vazquez, R., Garcia Arias, A., Gonzalez Farre, X., Gonzalez Jimenez, S., Saura Manich, C., & Cortes Castan, J. (2011). Individualization of treatment strategies. *Advances in Therapy*, 28 Suppl 6, 19-38. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12325-011-0033-1>
- Ferreira Filho, A. F., Di Leo, A., Paesmans, M., Beauduin, M., Vindevoghel, A., Michel, J., Focan, C., Awada, A., Cardoso, F., Dolci, S., Bartholomeus, S., & Piccart, M. J. (2002). The feasibility of classical cyclophosphamide, methotrexate, 5-fluorouracil (CMF) for pre- and post-menopausal node-positive breast cancer patients in a Belgian multicentric trial: A study of consistency in relative dose intensity (RDI) and cumulative doses across institutions. *Annals of Oncology*, 13(3), 416-421. <https://doi.org/10.1093/annonc/mdf051>
- Field, A. P. (2013). *Discovering statistics using IBM SPSS statistics: And sex and drugs and rock 'n' roll* (4th ed. ed.). Sage.
- Finch, H. W. (2020). *Exploratory factor analysis* (Vol. 182). SAGE Publications, Inc.
- Fong, D. Y., Ho, J. W., Hui, B. P., Lee, A. M., Macfarlane, D. J., Leung, S. S., Cerin, E., Chan, W. Y., Leung, I. P., Lam, S. H., Taylor, A. J., & Cheng, K. K. (2012). Physical activity for cancer survivors: Meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *BMJ*, 344, e70. <https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmj.e70>
- Forsythe, L. P., Alfano, C. M., George, S. M., McTiernan, A., Baumgartner, K. B., Bernstein, L., & Ballard-Barbash, R. (2013). Pain in long-term breast cancer survivors: The role of body mass index, physical activity, and sedentary behavior. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 137(2), 617-630. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10549-012-2335-7>
- Friese, C. R., Harrison, J. M., Janz, N. K., Jagsi, R., Morrow, M., Li, Y., Hamilton, A. S., Ward, K. C., Kurian, A. W., Katz, S. J., & Hofer, T. P. (2017). Treatment-associated toxicities reported by

- patients with early-stage invasive breast cancer. *Cancer*, 123(11), 1925-1934.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/cncr.30547>
- Furmaniak, A. C., Menig, M., & Markes, M. H. (2016). Exercise for women receiving adjuvant therapy for breast cancer. *The Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 9, Cd005001.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD005001.pub3>
- Galiano-Castillo, N., Ariza-Garcia, A., Cantarero-Villanueva, I., Fernandez-Lao, C., Diaz-Rodriguez, L., & Arroyo-Morales, M. (2014). Depressed mood in breast cancer survivors: Associations with physical activity, cancer-related fatigue, quality of life, and fitness level. *European Journal of Oncology Nursing*, 18(2), 206-210. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejon.2013.10.008>
- Galobardes, B., Shaw, M., Lawlor, D. A., Lynch, J. W., & Davey Smith, G. (2006). Indicators of socioeconomic position (part 1). *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 60(1), 7-12. <https://doi.org/10.1136/jech.2004.023531>
- Garcia, K. (2011). *Acupuncture for symptom management*.  
<https://www.mdanderson.org/publications/cancerwise/2011/10/acupuncture-for-symptom-management.html>
- Garcia, M. K., McQuade, J., Haddad, R., Patel, S., Lee, R., Yang, P., Palmer, J. L., & Cohen, L. (2013). Systematic review of acupuncture in cancer care: A synthesis of the evidence. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 31(7), 952-960. <https://doi.org/10.1200/JCO.2012.43.5818>
- Garland, S. N., Xie, S. X., Li, Q., Seluzicki, C., Basal, C., & Mao, J. J. (2017). Comparative effectiveness of electro-acupuncture versus gabapentin for sleep disturbances in breast cancer survivors with hot flashes: A randomized trial. *Menopause*, 24(5), 517-523.  
<https://doi.org/10.1097/gme.0000000000000779>
- Goodwin, P. J., Segal, R. J., Vallis, M., Ligibel, J. A., Pond, G. R., Robidoux, A., Blackburn, G. L., Findlay, B., Gralow, J. R., Mukherjee, S., Levine, M., & Pritchard, K. I. (2014). Randomized trial of a telephone-based weight loss intervention in postmenopausal women with breast cancer receiving letrozole: The LISA trial. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 32(21), 2231-2239.  
<https://doi.org/10.1200/JCO.2013.53.1517>
- Goyal, M., Singh, S., Sibinga, E. M., Gould, N. F., Rowland-Seymour, A., Sharma, R., Berger, Z., Sleicher, D., Maron, D. D., Shihab, H. M., Ranasinghe, P. D., Linn, S., Saha, S., Bass, E. B., & Haythornthwaite, J. A. (2014). Meditation programs for psychological stress and well-being: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA Intern Med*, 174(3), 357-368.  
<https://doi.org/10.1001/jamainternmed.2013.13018>
- Greenlee, H., Balneaves, L. G., Carlson, L. E., Cohen, M., Deng, G., Hershman, D., Mumber, M., Perlmutter, J., Seely, D., Sen, A., Zick, S. M., & Tripathy, D. (2014). Clinical practice guidelines on the use of integrative therapies as supportive care in patients treated for breast cancer. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute. Monographs*, 2014(50), 346-358.  
<https://doi.org/10.1093/jncimonographs/lgu041>
- Greenlee, H., DuPont-Reyes, M. J., Balneaves, L. G., Carlson, L. E., Cohen, M. R., Deng, G., Johnson, J. A., Mumber, M., Seely, D., Zick, S. M., Boyce, L. M., & Tripathy, D. (2017). Clinical practice guidelines on the evidence-based use of integrative therapies during and after breast cancer treatment. *CA: A Cancer Journal for Clinicians*, 67(3), 194-232.  
<https://doi.org/10.3322/caac.21397>
- Grice, J. W. (2001). Computing and evaluating factor scores. *Psychological Methods*, 6(4), 430-450.  
<https://doi.org/10.1037/1082-989X.6.4.430>
- Guedes, J. B. R., Guerra, M. R., Alvim, M. M., & Leite, I. C. G. (2017). Factors associated with adherence and persistence to hormonal therapy in women with breast cancer. *Brazilian Journal of Epidemiology*, 20(4), 636-649. <https://doi.org/10.1590/1980-5497201700040007>

- Guo, S., & Fraser, M. W. (2015). *Propensity score analysis : Statistical methods and applications* (Second edition. ed.). SAGE.
- Hadjj, P., Ziller, V., Kyvernitakis, J., Bauer, M., Haas, G., Schmidt, N., & Kostev, K. (2013). Persistence in patients with breast cancer treated with tamoxifen or aromatase inhibitors: A retrospective database analysis. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 138(1), 185-191. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10549-013-2417-1>
- Hagell, P., Westergren, A., & Årestedt, K. (2017). Beware of the origin of numbers: Standard scoring of the SF-12 and SF-36 summary measures distorts measurement and score interpretations. *Research in Nursing and Health*, 40(4), 378-386. <https://doi.org/10.1002/nur.21806>
- Harris, P. A., Taylor, R., Thielke, R., Payne, J., Gonzalez, N., & Conde, J. G. (2009). Research electronic data capture (REDCap)--a metadata-driven methodology and workflow process for providing translational research informatics support. *Journal of Biomedical Informatics*, 42(2), 377-381. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbi.2008.08.010>
- Hayes, S. C., Rye, S., Disipio, T., Yates, P., Bashford, J., Pyke, C., Saunders, C., Battistutta, D., & Eakin, E. (2013). Exercise for health: A randomized, controlled trial evaluating the impact of a pragmatic, translational exercise intervention on the quality of life, function and treatment-related side effects following breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 137(1), 175-186. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10549-012-2331-y>
- He, W., Fang, F., Varnum, C., Eriksson, M., Hall, P., & Czene, K. (2015). Predictors of discontinuation of adjuvant hormone therapy in patients with breast cancer. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 33(20), 2262-2269. <https://doi.org/10.1200/jco.2014.59.3673>
- Heckler, C. E., Garland, S. N., Peoples, A. R., Perlis, M. L., Shayne, M., Morrow, G. R., Kamen, C., Hoefler, J., & Roscoe, J. A. (2016). Cognitive behavioral therapy for insomnia, but not armodafinil, improves fatigue in cancer survivors with insomnia: A randomized placebo-controlled trial. *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 24(5), 2059-2066. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00520-015-2996-y>
- Henry, N. L., Azzouz, F., Desta, Z., Li, L., Nguyen, A. T., Lemler, S., Hayden, J., Tarpinian, K., Yakim, E., Flockhart, D. A., Stearns, V., Hayes, D. F., & Storniolo, A. M. (2012). Predictors of aromatase inhibitor discontinuation as a result of treatment-emergent symptoms in early-stage breast cancer. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 30(9), 936-942. <https://doi.org/10.1200/jco.2011.38.0261>
- Hershman, D. L., Kushi, L. H., Shao, T., Buono, D., Kershenbaum, A., Tsai, W. Y., Fehrenbacher, L., Gomez, S. L., Miles, S., & Neugut, A. I. (2010). Early discontinuation and nonadherence to adjuvant hormonal therapy in a cohort of 8,769 early-stage breast cancer patients. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 28(27), 4120-4128. <https://doi.org/10.1200/jco.2009.25.9655>
- Hershman, D. L., Shao, T., Kushi, L. H., Buono, D., Tsai, W. Y., Fehrenbacher, L., Kwan, M., Gomez, S. L., & Neugut, A. I. (2011). Early discontinuation and non-adherence to adjuvant hormonal therapy are associated with increased mortality in women with breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 126(2), 529-537. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10549-010-1132-4>
- Hershman, D. L., Unger, J. M., Greenlee, H., Capodice, J. L., Lew, D. L., Darke, A. K., Kengla, A. T., Melnik, M. K., Jorgensen, C. W., Kreisle, W. H., Minasian, L. M., Fisch, M. J., Henry, N. L., & Crew, K. D. (2018). Effect of acupuncture vs sham acupuncture or waitlist control on joint pain related to aromatase inhibitors among women with early-stage breast cancer: A randomized clinical trial. *JAMA*, 320(2), 167-176. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2018.8907>
- Hoffman, C. J., Ersser, S. J., Hopkinson, J. B., Nicholls, P. G., Harrington, J. E., & Thomas, P. W. (2012). Effectiveness of mindfulness-based stress reduction in mood, breast- and endocrine-related quality of life, and well-being in stage 0 to III breast cancer: A randomized, controlled trial. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 30(12), 1335-1342. <https://doi.org/10.1200/JCO.2010.34.0331>

- Hortobagyi, G. N., Blumenschein, G. R., Spanos, W., Montague, E. D., Buzdar, A. U., Yap, H. Y., & Schell, F. (1983). Multimodal treatment of locoregionally advanced breast cancer. *Cancer*, 51(5), 763-768.
- Hu, L., & Bentler, P. M. (1999). Cutoff criteria for fit indexes in covariance structure analysis: Conventional criteria versus new alternatives. *Structural Equation Modeling: A Multidisciplinary Journal*, 6(1), 1-55. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10705519909540118>
- Huiart, L., Bouhnik, A. D., Rey, D., Rousseau, F., Retornaz, F., Meresse, M., Bendiane, M. K., Viens, P., & Giorgi, R. (2013). Complementary or alternative medicine as possible determinant of decreased persistence to aromatase inhibitor therapy among older women with non-metastatic breast cancer. *PloS One*, 8(12), e81677. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0081677>
- Huiart, L., Bouhnik, A. D., Rey, D., Tarpin, C., Cluze, C., Bendiane, M. K., Viens, P., & Giorgi, R. (2012). Early discontinuation of tamoxifen intake in younger women with breast cancer: Is it time to rethink the way it is prescribed? *European Journal of Cancer*, 48(13), 1939-1946. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejca.2012.03.004>
- Irwin, M. L., Cartmel, B., Gross, C. P., Ercolano, E., Li, F., Yao, X., Fiellin, M., Capozza, S., Rothbard, M., Zhou, Y., Harrigan, M., Sanft, T., Schmitz, K., Neogi, T., Hershman, D., & Ligibel, J. (2015). Randomized exercise trial of aromatase inhibitor-induced arthralgia in breast cancer survivors. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 33(10), 1104-1111. <https://doi.org/10.1200/jco.2014.57.1547>
- Irwin, M. R., Olmstead, R., Carrillo, C., Sadeghi, N., Nicassio, P., Ganz, P. A., & Bower, J. E. (2017). Tai Chi Chih compared with cognitive behavioral therapy for the treatment of insomnia in survivors of breast cancer: A randomized, partially blinded, noninferiority trial. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 35(23), 2656-2665. <https://doi.org/10.1200/jco.2016.71.0285>
- Jacob, L., Hadji, P., & Kostev, K. (2016). Age-related differences in persistence in women with breast cancer treated with tamoxifen or aromatase inhibitors in Germany. *Journal of Geriatric Oncology*, 7(3), 169-175. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jgo.2016.03.001>
- Johannsen, M., O'Connor, M., O'Toole, M. S., Jensen, A. B., Hojris, I., & Zachariae, R. (2016). Efficacy of mindfulness-based cognitive therapy on late post-treatment pain in women treated for primary breast cancer: A randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 34(28), 3390-3399. <https://doi.org/10.1200/jco.2015.65.0770>
- John, G. M., Hershman, D. L., Falci, L., Shi, Z., Tsai, W. Y., & Greenlee, H. (2016). Complementary and alternative medicine use among US cancer survivors. *Journal of Cancer Survivorship*, 10(5), 850-864. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11764-016-0530-y>
- Johns, S. A., Brown, L. F., Beck-Coon, K., Talib, T. L., Monahan, P. O., Giesler, R. B., Tong, Y., Wilhelm, L., Carpenter, J. S., Von Ah, D., Wagner, C. D., de Groot, M., Schmidt, K., Monceski, D., Danh, M., Alyea, J. M., Miller, K. D., & Kroenke, K. (2016). Randomized controlled pilot trial of mindfulness-based stress reduction compared to psychoeducational support for persistently fatigued breast and colorectal cancer survivors. *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 24(10), 4085-4096. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00520-016-3220-4>
- Johnstone, P. A., Norton, M. S., & Riffenburgh, R. H. (2000). Survival of patients with untreated breast cancer. *Journal of Surgical Oncology*, 73(4), 273-277. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10797344>
- Kadakia, K. C., Snyder, C. F., Kidwell, K. M., Seewald, N. J., Flockhart, D. A., Skaar, T. C., Desta, Z., Rae, J. M., Otte, J. L., Carpenter, J. S., Storniolo, A. M., Hayes, D. F., Stearns, V., & Henry, N. L. (2016). Patient-reported outcomes and early discontinuation in aromatase inhibitor-treated postmenopausal women with early stage breast cancer. *Oncologist*, 21(5), 539-546. <https://doi.org/10.1634/theoncologist.2015-0349>



- Kaplan, D., & Chen, J. (2014). Bayesian model averaging for propensity score analysis. *Multivariate Behavioral Research*, 49(6), 505-517. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00273171.2014.928492>
- Kemp, A., Preen, D. B., Saunders, C., Boyle, F., Bulsara, M., Malacova, E., & Roughead, E. E. (2014). Early discontinuation of endocrine therapy for breast cancer: Who is at risk in clinical practice? *Springerplus*, 3, 282. <https://doi.org/10.1186/2193-1801-3-282>
- Kenzik, K. M., Morey, M. C., Cohen, H. J., Sloane, R., & Demark-Wahnefried, W. (2015). Symptoms, weight loss, and physical function in a lifestyle intervention study of older cancer survivors. *Journal of Geriatric Oncology*, 6(6), 424-432. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jgo.2015.08.004>
- Kidwell, K. M., Harte, S. E., Hayes, D. F., Storniolo, A. M., Carpenter, J., Flockhart, D. A., Stearns, V., Clauw, D. J., Williams, D. A., & Henry, N. L. (2014). Patient-reported symptoms and discontinuation of adjuvant aromatase inhibitor therapy. *Cancer*, 120(16), 2403-2411. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cncr.28756>
- Kiecolt-Glaser, J. K., Bennett, J. M., Andridge, R., Peng, J., Shapiro, C. L., Malarkey, W. B., Emery, C. F., Layman, R., Mrozek, E. E., & Glaser, R. (2014). Yoga's impact on inflammation, mood, and fatigue in breast cancer survivors: A randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 32(10), 1040-1049. <https://doi.org/10.1200/JCO.2013.51.8860>
- Kim, W. Y., Woo, S. U., Seo, J. H., Son, G. S., Lee, J. B., & Bae, J. W. (2011). Toxicities, dose reduction and delay of docetaxel and paclitaxel chemotherapy in breast cancer without distant metastases. *Journal of Cancer Research and Therapeutics*, 7(4), 412-415. <https://doi.org/10.4103/0973-1482.92004>
- Kimmick, G., Anderson, R., Camacho, F., Bhosle, M., Hwang, W., & Balkrishnan, R. (2009). Adjuvant hormonal therapy use among insured, low-income women with breast cancer. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 27(21), 3445-3451. <https://doi.org/10.1200/jco.2008.19.2419>
- Kimmick, G., Edmond, S. N., Bosworth, H. B., Peppercorn, J., Marcom, P. K., Blackwell, K., Keefe, F. J., & Shelby, R. A. (2015). Medication taking behaviors among breast cancer patients on adjuvant endocrine therapy. *Breast*, 24(5), 630-636. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.breast.2015.06.010>
- Knisely, A. T., Michaels, A. D., Mehaffey, J. H., Hassinger, T. E., Krebs, E. D., Brenin, D. R., Schroen, A. T., & Showalter, S. L. (2018). Race is associated with completion of neoadjuvant chemotherapy for breast cancer. *Surgery*, 164(2), 195-200. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.surg.2018.03.011>
- Lahart, I. M., Metsios, G. S., Nevill, A. M., & Carmichael, A. R. (2018). Physical activity for women with breast cancer after adjuvant therapy. *The Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 1, Cd011292. <https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD011292.pub2>
- Lambert, L. K., Balneaves, L. G., Howard, A. F., Chia, S. K., & Gotay, C. C. (2018). Understanding adjuvant endocrine therapy persistence in breast Cancer survivors. *BMC Cancer*, 18(1), 732. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12885-018-4644-7>
- Lash, T. L., Fox, M. P., Westrup, J. L., Fink, A. K., & Silliman, R. A. (2006). Adherence to tamoxifen over the five-year course. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 99(2), 215-220. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10549-006-9193-0>
- Lee, P. L., Tam, K. W., Yeh, M. L., & Wu, W. W. (2016). Acupoint stimulation, massage therapy and expressive writing for breast cancer: A systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, 27, 87-101. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ctim.2016.06.003>
- Lee, S. H., Kim, J. Y., Yeo, S., Kim, S. H., & Lim, S. (2015). Meta-analysis of massage therapy on cancer pain. *Integrative Cancer Therapies*, 14(4), 297-304. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1534735415572885>

- Lesi, G., Razzini, G., Musti, M. A., Stivanello, E., Petrucci, C., Benedetti, B., Rondini, E., Ligabue, M. B., Scaltriti, L., Botti, A., Artioli, F., Mancuso, P., Cardini, F., & Pandolfi, P. (2016). Acupuncture as an integrative approach for the treatment of hot flashes in women with breast cancer: A prospective multicenter randomized controlled trial (AcCliMaT). *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 34(15), 1795-1802. <https://doi.org/10.1200/jco.2015.63.2893>
- Leyrat, C., Seaman, S. R., White, I. R., Douglas, I., Smeeth, L., Kim, J., Resche-Rigon, M., Carpenter, J. R., & Williamson, E. J. (2019). Propensity score analysis with partially observed covariates: How should multiple imputation be used? *Statistical Methods in Medical Research*, 28(1), 3-19. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0962280217713032>
- Li, L., & Greene, T. (2013). A weighting analogue to pair matching in propensity score analysis. *The International Journal of Biostatistics*, 9(2), 215-234. <https://doi.org/10.1515/ijb-2012-0030>
- Liu, Y., Malin, J. L., Diamant, A. L., Thind, A., & Maly, R. C. (2013). Adherence to adjuvant hormone therapy in low-income women with breast cancer: The role of provider-patient communication. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 137(3), 829-836. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10549-012-2387-8>
- Lopez, G., Lacey, J., Christie, A. J., Powers-James, C., Narayanan, S., Liu, W., & Cohen, L. (2019). Patient-Reported Outcomes in Integrative Oncology: Bridging Clinical Care With Research. *Cancer Journal*, 25(5), 311-315. <https://doi.org/10.1097/ppo.0000000000000401>
- Lopez, G., Mao, J. J., & Cohen, L. (2017). Integrative oncology. *Medical Clinics of North America*, 101(5), 977-985. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcna.2017.04.011>
- Lopez, G., McQuade, J., Cohen, L., Williams, J. T., Spelman, A. R., Fellman, B., Li, Y., Bruera, E., & Lee, R. T. (2017). Integrative oncology physician consultations at a comprehensive cancer center: Analysis of demographic, clinical and patient reported outcomes. *Journal of Cancer*, 8(3), 395-402. <https://doi.org/10.7150/jca.17506>
- Luo, Q., & Asher, G. N. (2016). Complementary and alternative medicine use at a comprehensive cancer center. *Integrative Cancer Therapies*. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1534735416643384>
- Lyman, G. H., Greenlee, H., Bohlke, K., Bao, T., DeMichele, A. M., Deng, G. E., Fouladbakhsh, J. M., Gil, B., Hershman, D. L., Mansfield, S., Mussallem, D. M., Mustian, K. M., Price, E., Rafte, S., & Cohen, L. (2018). Integrative therapies during and after breast cancer treatment: ASCO endorsement of the SIO Clinical Practice Guideline. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 36(25), 2647-2655. <https://doi.org/10.1200/jco.2018.79.2721>
- Ma, X., Zhang, J., Zhong, W., Shu, C., Wang, F., Wen, J., Zhou, M., Sang, Y., Jiang, Y., & Liu, L. (2014). The diagnostic role of a short screening tool--the distress thermometer: A meta-analysis. *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 22(7), 1741-1755. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00520-014-2143-1>
- Mao, D., Hachem, H., Chang, H., Dima, D., Dower, J., Wismer, M., Erban, J. K., Freund, K. M., & Parsons, S. K. (2020). Treatment interruption and discontinuation of hormonal therapy in hormone receptor-positive breast cancer patients. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 184(3), 665-674. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10549-020-05892-z>
- Mao, J. J., Xie, S. X., Farrar, J. T., Stricker, C. T., Bowman, M. A., Bruner, D., & DeMichele, A. (2014). A randomised trial of electro-acupuncture for arthralgia related to aromatase inhibitor use. *European Journal of Cancer*, 50(2), 267-276. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejca.2013.09.022>
- MD Anderson Cancer Center. (2018a). *Integrative medicine center*. <https://www.mdanderson.org/patients-family/diagnosis-treatment/care-centers-clinics/integrative-medicine-center.html>
- MD Anderson Cancer Center. (2018b). *Integrative medicine center clinical services*. <https://www.mdanderson.org/patients-family/diagnosis-treatment/care-centers-clinics/integrative-medicine-center/clinical-services.html>

- Miaskowski, C., Cooper, B. A., Paul, S. M., Dodd, M., Lee, K., Aouizerat, B. E., West, C., Cho, M., & Bank, A. (2006). Subgroups of patients with cancer with different symptom experiences and quality-of-life outcomes: A cluster analysis. *Oncology Nursing Forum*, 33(5), E79-89. <https://doi.org/10.1188/06.onf.e79-e89>
- Milbury, K., Chaoul, A., Biegler, K., Wangyal, T., Spelman, A., Meyers, C. A., Arun, B., Palmer, J. L., Taylor, J., & Cohen, L. (2013). Tibetan sound meditation for cognitive dysfunction: Results of a randomized controlled pilot trial. *Psycho-Oncology*, 22(10), 2354-2363. <https://doi.org/10.1002/pon.3296>
- Mishra, S. I., Scherer, R. W., Geigle, P. M., Berlanstein, D. R., Topaloglu, O., Gotay, C. C., & Snyder, C. (2012). Exercise interventions on health-related quality of life for cancer survivors. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*(8), Cd007566. <https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD007566.pub2>
- Mizrahi, D., Broderick, C., Friedlander, M., Ryan, M., Harrison, M., Pumpa, K., & Naumann, F. (2015). An Exercise Intervention During Chemotherapy for Women With Recurrent Ovarian Cancer: A Feasibility Study. *International Journal of Gynecological Cancer*, 25(6), 985-992. <https://doi.org/10.1097/igc.0000000000000460>
- Moscetti, L., Agnese Fabbri, M., Sperduti, I., Fabrizio, N., Frittelli, P., Massari, A., Pompei, L., D'Auria, G., Pofi, E., & Ruggeri, E. M. (2015). Adjuvant aromatase inhibitor therapy in early breast cancer: What factors lead patients to discontinue treatment? *Tumori*, 101(5), 469-473. <https://doi.org/10.5301/tj.5000376>
- Murphy, C. C., Bartholomew, L. K., Carpentier, M. Y., Bluethmann, S. M., & Vernon, S. W. (2012). Adherence to adjuvant hormonal therapy among breast cancer survivors in clinical practice: A systematic review. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 134(2), 459-478. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10549-012-2114-5>
- Nabieva, N., Fehm, T., Haberle, L., de Waal, J., Rezai, M., Baier, B., Baake, G., Kolberg, H. C., Guggenberger, M., Warm, M., Harbeck, N., Wuerstlein, R., Deuker, J. U., Dall, P., Richter, B., Wachsmann, G., Brucker, C., Siebers, J. W., Popovic, M., Kuhn, T., Wolf, C., Vollert, H. W., Breitbach, G. P., Janni, W., Landthaler, R., Kohls, A., Rezek, D., Noesselt, T., Fischer, G., Henschen, S., Praetz, T., Heyl, V., Kuhn, T., Krauss, T., Thomssen, C., Hohn, A., Tesch, H., Mundhenke, C., Hein, A., Hack, C. C., Schmidt, K., Belleville, E., Brucker, S. Y., Kummel, S., Beckmann, M. W., Wallwiener, D., Hadji, P., & Fasching, P. A. (2018). Influence of side-effects on early therapy persistence with letrozole in post-menopausal patients with early breast cancer: Results of the prospective EvAluate-TM study. *European Journal of Cancer*, 96, 82-90. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejca.2018.03.020>
- Nabieva, N., Kellner, S., Fehm, T., Haberle, L., de Waal, J., Rezai, M., Baier, B., Baake, G., Kolberg, H. C., Guggenberger, M., Warm, M., Harbeck, N., Wuerstlein, R., Deuker, J. U., Dall, P., Richter, B., Wachsmann, G., Brucker, C., Siebers, J. W., Fersis, N., Kuhn, T., Wolf, C., Vollert, H. W., Breitbach, G. P., Janni, W., Landthaler, R., Kohls, A., Rezek, D., Noesselt, T., Fischer, G., Henschen, S., Praetz, T., Heyl, V., Kuhn, T., Krauss, T., Thomssen, C., Hohn, A., Tesch, H., Mundhenke, C., Hein, A., Rauh, C., Bayer, C. M., Jacob, A., Schmidt, K., Belleville, E., Brucker, S. Y., Kummel, S., Beckmann, M. W., Wallwiener, D., Hadji, P., & Fasching, P. A. (2018). Influence of patient and tumor characteristics on early therapy persistence with letrozole in postmenopausal women with early breast cancer: Results of the prospective Evaluate-TM study with 3941 patients. *Annals of Oncology*, 29(1), 186-192. <https://doi.org/10.1093/annonc/mdx630>
- National Cancer Institute. (2011). *Five years of tamoxifen continues to benefit women 15 years after treatment*. <https://www.cancer.gov/types/breast/research/tamoxifen-15-year-benefits>
- National Cancer Institute. (2012a). *About CAM*. Retrieved February 25, 2017 from [https://cam.cancer.gov/health\\_information/about\\_cam.htm](https://cam.cancer.gov/health_information/about_cam.htm)



- National Cancer Institute. (2012b, November 9, 2012). *Categories of CAM therapies*. Retrieved March 10, 2017 from [https://cam.cancer.gov/health\\_information/categories\\_of\\_cam\\_therapies.htm](https://cam.cancer.gov/health_information/categories_of_cam_therapies.htm)
- National Cancer Institute. (2013). *Tumor grade*. <https://www.cancer.gov/about-cancer/diagnosis-staging/prognosis/tumor-grade-fact-sheet>
- National Cancer Institute. (2018). *NCI CAM history and the role of OCCAM*. [https://cam.cancer.gov/cam\\_at\\_nci/](https://cam.cancer.gov/cam_at_nci/)
- National Cancer Institute. (2019). *NCI dictionary of cancer terms-standard of care*. <https://www.cancer.gov/publications/dictionaries/cancer-terms/def/standard-of-care>
- National Cancer Institute. (nd). *NCI dictionary of cancer terms*. <https://www.cancer.gov/publications/dictionaries/cancer-terms>
- National Center for Complementary and Integrative Health. (2017). *Acupuncture: In depth*. <https://nccih.nih.gov/health/acupuncture/introduction>
- National Center for Complementary and Integrative Health. (2018). *Complementary, alternative, or integrative health: What's in a name?* <https://nccih.nih.gov/health/integrative-health#hed1>
- National Comprehensive Cancer Network. (2016). *NCCN guidelines for patients, version 1.2016. Breast cancer early-stage, Stages I and II*. [https://www.nccn.org/patients/guidelines/stage\\_i\\_ii\\_breast/files/assets/basic-html/page-1.html](https://www.nccn.org/patients/guidelines/stage_i_ii_breast/files/assets/basic-html/page-1.html)
- National Comprehensive Cancer Network. (2019). *NCCN guidelines for patients: Breast cancer*. <https://www.nccn.org/patients/guidelines/cancers.aspx>
- Neugut, A. I., Hillyer, G. C., Kushi, L. H., Lamerato, L., Buono, D. L., Nathanson, S. D., Bovbjerg, D. H., Mandelblatt, J. S., Tsai, W. Y., Jacobson, J. S., & Hershman, D. L. (2016). A prospective cohort study of early discontinuation of adjuvant chemotherapy in women with breast cancer: The breast cancer quality of care study (BQUAL). *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 158(1), 127-138. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10549-016-3855-3>
- Nevins, T. E., Nickerson, P. W., & Dew, M. A. (2017). Understanding medication nonadherence after kidney transplant. *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology*, 28(8), 2290-2301. <https://doi.org/10.1681/asn.2017020216>
- Nichol, A. M., Chan, E. K., Lucas, S., Smith, S. L., Gondara, L., Speers, C., & Tyldesley, S. (2017). The use of hormone therapy alone versus hormone therapy and radiation therapy for breast cancer in elderly women: A population-based study. *International Journal of Radiation Oncology, Biology, Physics*, 98(4), 829-839. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijrobp.2017.02.094>
- Owens, M. L., Maxwell, J. G., Goodnight, J., & Wolcott, M. W. (1975). Discontinuance of immunosuppression in renal transplant patients. *Archives of Surgery*, 110(12), 1450-1451.
- Owusu, C., Buist, D. S., Field, T. S., Lash, T. L., Thwin, S. S., Geiger, A. M., Quinn, V. P., Frost, F., Prout, M., Yood, M. U., Wei, F., & Silliman, R. A. (2008). Predictors of tamoxifen discontinuation among older women with estrogen receptor-positive breast cancer. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 26(4), 549-555. <https://doi.org/10.1200/jco.2006.10.1022>
- Pan, Y. Q., Yang, K. H., Wang, Y. L., Zhang, L. P., & Liang, H. Q. (2014). Massage interventions and treatment-related side effects of breast cancer: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *International Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 19(5), 829-841. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10147-013-0635-5>
- Parman, C. (2013). Billing challenges for survivorship services. *Oncology Issues* (May/June), 8, 10, 12.
- Patterson, R. E., Neuhouser, M. L., Hedderson, M. M., Schwartz, S. M., Standish, L. J., Bowen, D. J., & Marshall, L. M. (2002). Types of alternative medicine used by patients with breast, colon, or prostate cancer: Predictors, motives, and costs. *Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine*, 8(4), 477-485. <https://doi.org/10.1089/107555302760253676>

- Pek, J., Wong, O., & Wong, A. (2018). How to address non-normality: A taxonomy of approaches, reviewed, and illustrated. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 9, 2104.
- Pfister, D. G., Cassileth, B. R., Deng, G. E., Yeung, K. S., Lee, J. S., Garrity, D., Cronin, A., Lee, N., Kraus, D., Shaha, A. R., Shah, J., & Vickers, A. J. (2010). Acupuncture for pain and dysfunction after neck dissection: Results of a randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 28(15), 2565-2570. <https://doi.org/10.1200/JCO.2009.26.9860>
- Pourcelot, C., Orillard, E., Nallet, G., Dirand, C., Billion-Rey, F., Barbier, G., Chouk, S., Limat, S., Montcuquet, P., Henriques, J., Paget-Bailly, S., Anota, A., Chaigneau, L., & Nerich, V. (2018). Adjuvant hormonal therapy for early breast cancer: An epidemiologic study of medication adherence. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 169(1), 153-162. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10549-018-4676-3>
- Qi, W., Wang, X., Gan, L., Li, Y., Li, H., & Cheng, Q. (2020). The effect of reduced RDI of chemotherapy on the outcome of breast cancer patients. *Scientific Reports*, 10(1), 13241. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-70187-8>
- Reyes, S. A., King, T. A., Fei, K., Franco, R., & Bickell, N. A. (2016). Factors affecting the completion of adjuvant chemotherapy in early-stage breast cancer. *Annals of Surgical Oncology*, 23(5), 1537-1542. <https://doi.org/10.1245/s10434-015-5039-5>
- Rosseel, Y. (2012). lavaan: An R package for structural equation modeling. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 48(2), 1-36. <http://www.jstatsoft.org/v48/i02/>
- Ruddy, K. J., Pitcher, B. N., Archer, L. E., Cohen, H. J., Winer, E. P., Hudis, C. A., Muss, H. B., & Partridge, A. H. (2012). Persistence, adherence, and toxicity with oral CMF in older women with early-stage breast cancer (Adherence Companion Study 60104 for CALGB 49907). *Annals of Oncology*, 23(12), 3075-3081. <https://doi.org/10.1093/annonc/mds133>
- Saha, P., Regan, M. M., Pagani, O., Francis, P. A., Walley, B. A., Ribi, K., Bernhard, J., Luo, W., Gomez, H. L., Burstein, H. J., Parmar, V., Torres, R., Stewart, J., Bellet, M., Perello, A., Dane, F., Moreira, A., Vorobiof, D., Nottage, M., Price, K. N., Coates, A. S., Goldhirsch, A., Gelber, R. D., Colleoni, M., & Fleming, G. F. (2017). Treatment efficacy, adherence, and quality of life among women younger than 35 years in the international breast cancer study group TEXT and SOFT adjuvant endocrine therapy trials. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 35(27), 3113-3122. <https://doi.org/10.1200/jco.2016.72.0946>
- Sandy, J., & Della-Fiorentina, S. (2013). Relative dose intensity in early stage breast cancer chemotherapy: A retrospective analysis of incidence, risk factors and outcomes at a south-west Sydney cancer clinic. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 9(4), 365-372. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ajco.12093>
- Saxton, J. M., Scott, E. J., Daley, A. J., Woodroffe, M., Mutrie, N., Crank, H., Powers, H. J., & Coleman, R. E. (2014). Effects of an exercise and hypocaloric healthy eating intervention on indices of psychological health status, hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis regulation and immune function after early-stage breast cancer: a randomised controlled trial. *Breast Cancer Research*, 16(2), R39. <https://doi.org/10.1186/bcr3643>
- Schoffski, P., Gordon, M., Smith, D. C., Kurzrock, R., Daud, A., Vogelzang, N. J., Lee, Y., Scheffold, C., & Shapiro, G. I. (2017). Phase II randomised discontinuation trial of cabozantinib in patients with advanced solid tumours. *European Journal of Cancer*, 86, 296-304. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejca.2017.09.011>
- Shalom-Sharabi, I., Lavie, O., Samuels, N., Keinan-Boker, L., Lev, E., & Ben-Arye, E. (2017). Can complementary medicine increase adherence to chemotherapy dosing protocol? A controlled study in an integrative oncology setting. *Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology*, 143(12), 2535-2543. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00432-017-2509-0>

- Shen, J., Wenger, N., Glaspy, J., Hays, R. D., Albert, P. S., Choi, C., & Shekelle, P. G. (2000). Electroacupuncture for control of myeloablative chemotherapy-induced emesis: A randomized controlled trial. *JAMA*, 284(21), 2755-2761. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.284.21.2755>
- Sheppard, V. B., Hicks, J., Makambi, K., Hurtado-de-Mendoza, A., Demark-Wahnefried, W., & Adams-Campbell, L. (2016). The feasibility and acceptability of a diet and exercise trial in overweight and obese black breast cancer survivors: The stepping STONE study. *Contemporary Clinical Trials*, 46, 106-113. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cct.2015.12.005>
- Siegel, R. L., Miller, K. D., Fuchs, H. E., & Jemal, A. (2021). Cancer Statistics, 2021. *CA: A Cancer Journal for Clinicians*, 71(1), 7-33. <https://doi.org/10.3322/caac.21654>
- Siegel, R. L., Miller, K. D., & Jemal, A. (2018). Cancer statistics, 2018. *CA: A Cancer Journal for Clinicians*, 68(1), 7-30. <https://doi.org/10.3322/caac.21442>
- Social Explorer; U.S. Census Bureau. (2017). *Social Explorer tables: ACS 2017 (5-year estimates)* <https://www.socialexplorer.com/explore-tables>
- Society for Oncology Massage. (nd). *History*. Retrieved December 2, 2017 from <http://www.s4om.org/membership/home/history>
- Speck, R. M., Sammel, M. D., Farrar, J. T., Hennessy, S., Mao, J. J., Stineman, M. G., & DeMichele, A. (2013). Impact of chemotherapy-induced peripheral neuropathy on treatment delivery in nonmetastatic breast cancer. *Journal of Oncology Practice*, 9(5), e234-240. <https://doi.org/10.1200/jop.2012.000863>
- Stanton, A. L., Petrie, K. J., & Partridge, A. H. (2014). Contributors to nonadherence and nonpersistence with endocrine therapy in breast cancer survivors recruited from an online research registry. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 145(2), 525-534. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10549-014-2961-3>
- Susan G. Komen. (2019). *Assessing lymph nodes*. <https://ww5.komen.org/BreastCancer/Assessing-Lymph-Nodes.html>
- Taso, C. J., Lin, H. S., Lin, W. L., Chen, S. M., Huang, W. T., & Chen, S. W. (2014). The effect of yoga exercise on improving depression, anxiety, and fatigue in women with breast cancer: A randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Nursing Research*, 22(3), 155-164. <https://doi.org/10.1097/jnr.0000000000000044>
- Templ, M., & Filzmoser, P. (2008). *Visualization of missing values using the R-package VIM*. <http://www.statistik.tuwien.ac.at>
- The University of Texas MD Anderson Cancer Center. (2016). *Exercise and physical activity consult: Frequently asked questions*. <https://www.mdanderson.org/content/dam/mdanderson/documents/patients-and-family/diagnosis-and-treatment/care-centers-and-clinics/Integrative%20Medicine%20Center/IMC-exercise-faq.pdf>
- Timothy, A. R., Overgaard, J., Overgaard, M., & Wang, C. C. (1979). Treatment of early carcinoma of the breast. *Lancet*, 2(8132), 25-26.
- Trabulsi, N., Riedel, K., Winslade, N., Gregoire, J. P., Meterissian, S., Abrahamovicz, M., Tamblyn, R., Mayo, N., & Meguerditchian, A. (2014). Adherence to anti-estrogen therapy in seniors with breast cancer: How well are we doing? *Breast J*, 20(6), 632-638. <https://doi.org/10.1111/tbj.12328>
- Travier, N., Fonseca-Nunes, A., Javierre, C., Guillamo, E., Arribas, L., Peiro, I., Buckland, G., Moreno, F., Urruticoechea, A., Oviedo, G. R., Roca, A., Hurtos, L., Ortega, V., Munoz, M., Garrigos, L., Cirauqui, B., Del Barco, S., Arcusa, A., Segui, M. A., Borrás, J. M., Gonzalez, C. A., & Agudo, A. (2014). Effect of a diet and physical activity intervention on body weight and nutritional

- patterns in overweight and obese breast cancer survivors. *Medical Oncology*, 31(1), 783. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12032-013-0783-5>
- United States Census Bureau. (nd). *Find locations using address batch*. <https://geocoding.geo.census.gov/geocoder/geographies/addressbatch?form>
- Usiskin, I., Li, F., Irwin, M. L., Cartmel, B., & Sanft, T. (2021). Association of relative dose intensity with BMI and pathologic complete response in patients treated with neoadjuvant chemotherapy for breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 186(1), 191-197. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10549-020-05994-8>
- Van Liew, J. R., Christensen, A. J., & de Moor, J. S. (2014). Psychosocial factors in adjuvant hormone therapy for breast cancer: An emerging context for adherence research. *Journal of Cancer Survivorship*, 8(3), 521-531. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11764-014-0374-2>
- van Waart, H., Stuiver, M. M., van Harten, W. H., Geleijn, E., Kieffer, J. M., Buffart, L. M., de Maaker-Berkhof, M., Boven, E., Schrama, J., Geenen, M. M., Meerum Terwogt, J. M., van Bochove, A., Lustig, V., van den Heiligenberg, S. M., Smorenburg, C. H., Hellendoorn-van Vreeswijk, J. A., Sonke, G. S., & Aaronson, N. K. (2015). Effect of low-intensity physical activity and moderate- to high-intensity physical exercise during adjuvant chemotherapy on physical fitness, fatigue, and chemotherapy completion rates: Results of the PACES randomized clinical trial. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 33(17), 1918-1927. <https://doi.org/10.1200/JCO.2014.59.1081>
- Wagner, L. I., Zhao, F., Goss, P. E., Chapman, J. W., Shepherd, L. E., Whelan, T. J., Mattar, B. I., Bufill, J. A., Schultz, W. C., LaFrancis, I. E., Nagargoje, G. G., Vemuri, R., Nikcevic, D. A., Sledge, G. W., & Cella, D. (2018). Patient-reported predictors of early treatment discontinuation: Treatment-related symptoms and health-related quality of life among postmenopausal women with primary breast cancer randomized to anastrozole or exemestane on NCIC Clinical Trials Group (CCTG) MA.27 (E1Z03). *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 169(3), 537-548. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10549-018-4713-2>
- Wang, X., & Du, X. L. (2015). Socio-demographic and geographic variations in the utilization of hormone therapy in older women with breast cancer after Medicare Part-D coverage. *Medical Oncology*, 32(5), 154. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12032-015-0599-6>
- Ware, J., Jr., Kosinski, M., & Keller, S. D. (1996). A 12-Item Short-Form health survey: Construction of scales and preliminary tests of reliability and validity. *Medical Care*, 34(3), 220-233. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8628042>
- Wells, J. S., Strickland, O. L., Dalton, J. A., & Freeman, S. (2015). Adherence to intravenous chemotherapy in African American and white women with early-stage breast cancer. *Cancer Nursing*, 38(2), 89-98. <https://doi.org/10.1097/ncc.0000000000000139>
- White, H. (1980). A heteroskedasticity-consistent covariance matrix estimator and a direct test for heteroskedasticity. *Econometrica: Journal of the Econometric Society*, 817-838.
- Widgren, Y., & Enblom, A. (2017). Emesis in patients receiving acupuncture, sham acupuncture or standard care during chemo-radiation: A randomized controlled study. *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, 34, 16-25. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ctim.2017.07.003>
- Wildt, A. R., & Ahtola, O. T. (1978). *Analysis of covariance* (Vol. 12). SAGE Publications, Inc.
- Wilholm, B. E. (1980). Irregular drug intake and serum chlorpropamide concentrations. *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, 18(2), 159-163.
- Williams, D. R. (1990). Socioeconomic differentials in health: A review and redirection. *Social Psychology Quarterly*, 53(2), 81-99. <https://doi.org/10.2307/2786672>
- Wiltshire, J. C., Person, S. D., Kiefe, C. I., & Allison, J. J. (2009). Disentangling the influence of socioeconomic status on differences between African American and White women in unmet

- medical needs. *American Journal of Public Health*, 99(9), 1659-1665.  
<https://doi.org/10.2105/AJPH.2008.154088>
- World Health Organization. (2003). *Adherence to Long-term therapies: Evidence for action*. Retrieved November 4, 2017 from  
[http://www.who.int/chp/knowledge/publications/adherence\\_report/en/](http://www.who.int/chp/knowledge/publications/adherence_report/en/)
- Wurtzen, H., Dalton, S. O., Elsass, P., Sumbundu, A. D., Steding-Jensen, M., Karlsen, R. V., Andersen, K. K., Flyger, H. L., Pedersen, A. E., & Johansen, C. (2013). Mindfulness significantly reduces self-reported levels of anxiety and depression: Results of a randomised controlled trial among 336 Danish women treated for stage I-III breast cancer. *European Journal of Cancer*, 49(6), 1365-1373. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejca.2012.10.030>
- Xiao, F., Song, X., Chen, Q., Dai, Y., Xu, R., Qiu, C., & Guo, Q. (2017). Effectiveness of psychological interventions on depression in patients after breast cancer surgery: A meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Clinical Breast Cancer*, 17(3), 171-179.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clbc.2016.11.003>
- Yee, M. K., Sereika, S. M., Bender, C. M., Brufsky, A. M., Connolly, M. C., & Rosenzweig, M. Q. (2017). Symptom incidence, distress, cancer-related distress, and adherence to chemotherapy among African American women with breast cancer. *Cancer*, 123(11), 2061-2069.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/cncr.30575>
- Zhang, L., Yu, Q., Wu, X. C., Hsieh, M. C., Loch, M., Chen, V. W., Fontham, E., & Ferguson, T. (2018). Impact of chemotherapy relative dose intensity on cause-specific and overall survival for stage I-III breast cancer: ER+/PR+, HER2- vs. triple-negative. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 169(1), 175-187. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10549-017-4646-1>
- Ziller, V., Kalder, M., Albert, U. S., Holzhauer, W., Ziller, M., Wagner, U., & Hadji, P. (2009). Adherence to adjuvant endocrine therapy in postmenopausal women with breast cancer. *Annals of Oncology*, 20(3), 431-436. <https://doi.org/10.1093/annonc/mdn646>
- Zou, G. (2004). A modified poisson regression approach to prospective studies with binary data. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 159(7), 702-706. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aje/kwh090>

## APPENDIX

### ABBREVIATIONS LIST

| Abbreviation | Term List                                                        |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| adj          | adjuvant                                                         |
| AI           | aromatase inhibitor                                              |
| AMD          | adjusted mean difference                                         |
| BCS          | breast conserving surgery                                        |
| BMI          | body mass index                                                  |
| CBT          | cognitive behavioral therapy                                     |
| CM           | complementary medicine                                           |
| CI           | confidence interval                                              |
| CFA          | confirmatory factor analysis                                     |
| CpDr         | cyclophosphamide doxorubicin                                     |
| DIS          | dissection                                                       |
| dx           | diagnosis                                                        |
| ER+          | Estrogen receptor-positive                                       |
| EFA          | exploratory factor analysis                                      |
| FIML         | full information maximum likelihood                              |
| HR           | hazard ratio                                                     |
| HR+          | hormone receptor positive                                        |
| GLM          | generalized linear model                                         |
| GMH          | Global Mental Health                                             |
| GPH          | Global Physical Health                                           |
| HER2-        | Human Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor 2-negative                |
| IM           | integrative medicine                                             |
| IMC          | Integrative Medicine Center                                      |
| IV           | independent variable                                             |
| MAR          | missing at random                                                |
| MCAR         | missing completely at random                                     |
| MCS          | Medical Outcomes Study Short Form-12: Mental Component Summary   |
| MRN          | medical record number                                            |
| neoadj       | neoadjuvant                                                      |
| PCS          | Medical Outcomes Study Short Form-12: Physical Component Summary |
| mm           | millimeters                                                      |
| MI           | multiple imputation                                              |
| NCI          | National Cancer Institute                                        |
| nd           | No date                                                          |
| OR           | odds ratio                                                       |
| p            | p-value                                                          |
| PHQ-2        | Patient Health Questionnaire                                     |
| PR+          | Progesterone-receptor positive                                   |
| RCT          | randomly controlled trial                                        |
| RDI          | relative dose intensity                                          |

|       |                                      |
|-------|--------------------------------------|
| RR    | relative risk                        |
| SE    | standard error                       |
| SEP   | socioeconomic position               |
| SF-12 | Medical Outcomes Study Short Form-12 |
| SMD   | standard mean difference             |
| VIF   | variance inflation factor            |
| Voc   | vocational                           |
| WHO   | World Health Organization            |

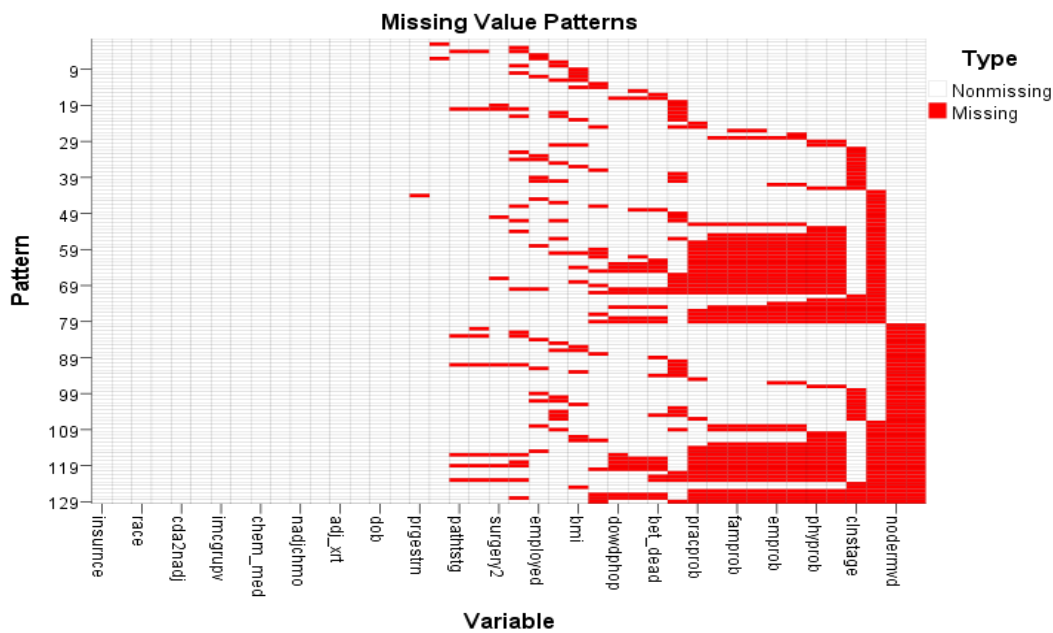
*Appendix Table 1 Chemotherapy Sample Missing Information by Variable*

| Table 4.1 Chemotherapy Sample Missing Information by Variable. |             |         |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-----------|
| Variable name                                                  | Missing (N) | Percent | Valid (N) |
| Sentinel Nodes removed                                         | 192         | 37.8%   | 316       |
| Sentinel Nodes positive                                        | 192         | 37.8%   | 316       |
| Spiritual Religious Concerns                                   | 118         | 23.2%   | 390       |
| Clinical Stage                                                 | 102         | 20.1%   | 406       |
| Physical problems                                              | 96          | 18.9%   | 412       |
| Emotional problems                                             | 86          | 16.9%   | 422       |
| Family problems                                                | 83          | 16.3%   | 425       |
| Practical problems                                             | 81          | 15.9%   | 427       |
| Tumor nuclear grade                                            | 68          | 13.4%   | 440       |
| Feeling you would be better off dead                           | 62          | 12.2%   | 446       |
| Little interest or pleasure in activities                      | 50          | 9.8%    | 458       |
| Feeling down depressed or hopeless                             | 48          | 9.4%    | 460       |
| Distress                                                       | 40          | 7.9%    | 468       |
| BMI                                                            | 35          | 6.9%    | 473       |
| Income                                                         | 30          | 5.9%    | 478       |
| Employment                                                     | 26          | 5.1%    | 482       |
| Pathological stage                                             | 25          | 4.9%    | 483       |
| Primary surgery                                                | 9           | 1.8%    | 499       |
| Pathological n stage                                           | 8           | 1.6%    | 500       |
| Pathological t stage                                           | 7           | 1.4%    | 501       |
| Marital status                                                 | 1           | 0.2%    | 507       |
| Progesterone receptor status                                   | 1           | 0.2%    | 507       |

Note: Variables ordered by missing values



Figure 8 Appendix Chart Depicting Missing Values for the Chemotherapy Sample



Chemotherapy Sample

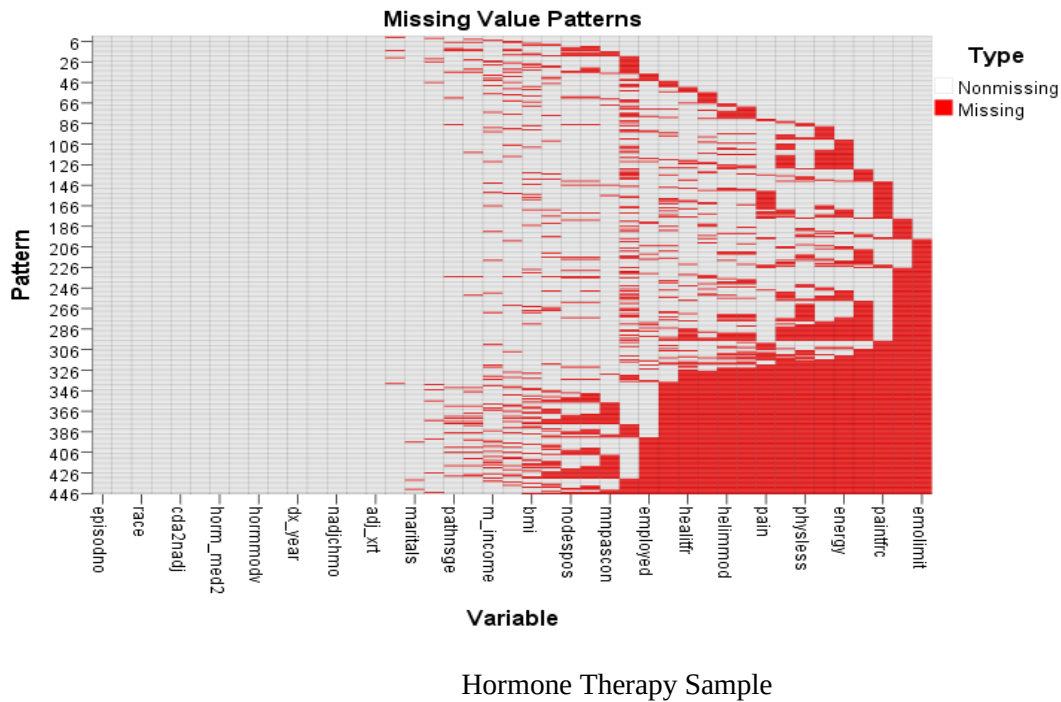
Note. chart shows missing values patterns by variable for the entire chemotherapy dataset.

*Appendix Table 2 Hormone Therapy Sample Missing Information by Variable.*

| Table 4.2 Hormone Therapy Sample Missing Information by Variable.                                                                                  |             |         |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-----------|
| Variable name                                                                                                                                      | Missing (N) | Percent | Valid (N) |
| SF-12 q7 MCS Did work or activities less carefully than usual.                                                                                     | 1980        | 52.6%   | 1784      |
| SF-12 q6 MCS Accomplished less than you would like                                                                                                 | 1957        | 52.0%   | 1807      |
| SF-12 q8 PCS During the past 4 weeks, how much did pain interfere with your normal work                                                            | 1905        | 50.6%   | 1859      |
| SF-12 q5 PCS Were limited in the kind of work or other activities                                                                                  | 1905        | 50.6%   | 1859      |
| SF-12 q10 MCS Did you have a lot of energy                                                                                                         | 1900        | 50.5%   | 1864      |
| SF-12 q11 MCS Have you felt down-hearted and blue                                                                                                  | 1894        | 50.3%   | 1870      |
| SF-12 q4 PCS Accomplished less than you would like                                                                                                 | 1884        | 50.1%   | 1880      |
| SF-12 q9 MCS Have you felt calm & peaceful                                                                                                         | 1883        | 50.0%   | 1881      |
| Pain Scale                                                                                                                                         | 1876        | 49.8%   | 1888      |
| SF-12 q3 PCS Climbing several flights of stairs                                                                                                    | 1863        | 49.5%   | 1901      |
| SF-12 q2 PCS Moderate activities                                                                                                                   | 1857        | 49.3%   | 1907      |
| SF-12 q1 PCS In general, would you say your health is                                                                                              | 1849        | 49.1%   | 1915      |
| SF-12 q12 MCS During the past 4 weeks, how much of the time have your physical health or emotional problems interfered with your social activities | 1830        | 48.6%   | 1934      |
| Education                                                                                                                                          | 1762        | 46.8%   | 2002      |
| Employment status                                                                                                                                  | 638         | 17.0%   | 3126      |
| Insurance type                                                                                                                                     | 572         | 15.2%   | 3192      |
| Menopausal status                                                                                                                                  | 317         | 8.4%    | 3447      |
| Sentinel Nodes removed                                                                                                                             | 283         | 7.5%    | 3481      |
| Sentinel Nodes positive                                                                                                                            | 257         | 6.8%    | 3507      |
| Tumor nuclear grade                                                                                                                                | 200         | 5.3%    | 3564      |
| BMI                                                                                                                                                | 166         | 4.4%    | 3598      |
| Pathological stage                                                                                                                                 | 118         | 3.1%    | 3646      |
| Income                                                                                                                                             | 93          | 2.5%    | 3671      |
| Pathological n stage                                                                                                                               | 34          | 0.9%    | 3730      |
| Pathological t stage                                                                                                                               | 26          | 0.7%    | 3738      |
| Progesterone receptor status                                                                                                                       | 14          | 0.4%    | 3750      |
| Marital status                                                                                                                                     | 7           | 0.2%    | 3757      |
| Definitive surgery procedure side 1                                                                                                                | 4           | 0.1%    | 3760      |

Note: Variables ordered by missing values

Figure 9 Appendix Chart Depicting Missing Values for the Hormone Therapy Sample



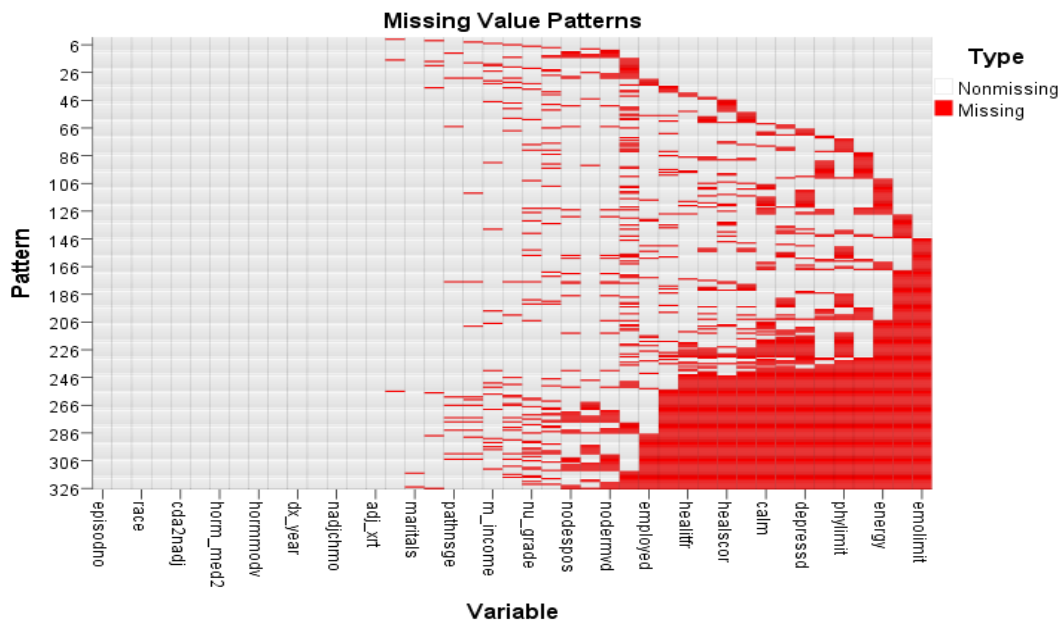
Note. chart shows missing values patterns by variable for the entire hormone therapy dataset.

*Appendix Table 3 Aromatase Inhibitor Medication Switching Sample Missing Information by Variable.*

| AI Medication Switching Sample Missing Information by Variable.                                                                                    |             |         |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-----------|
| Variable name                                                                                                                                      | Missing (N) | Percent | Valid (N) |
| SF-12 q7 MCS Did work or activities less carefully than usual.                                                                                     | 1187        | 52.7%   | 1066      |
| SF-12 q6 MCS Accomplished less than you would like                                                                                                 | 1168        | 51.8%   | 1085      |
| SF-12 q10 MCS Did you have a lot of energy                                                                                                         | 1126        | 50.0%   | 1127      |
| SF-12 q8 PCS During the past 4 weeks, how much did pain interfere with your normal work                                                            | 1126        | 50.0%   | 1127      |
| SF-12 q5 PCS Were limited in the kind of work or other activities                                                                                  | 1126        | 50.0%   | 1127      |
| Pain Scale                                                                                                                                         | 1112        | 49.4%   | 1141      |
| SF-12 q11 MCS Have you felt down-hearted and blue                                                                                                  | 1111        | 49.3%   | 1142      |
| SF-12 q4 PCS Accomplished less than you would like                                                                                                 | 1111        | 49.3%   | 1142      |
| SF-12 q9 MCS Have you felt calm & peaceful                                                                                                         | 1109        | 49.2%   | 1144      |
| SF-12 q3 PCS Climbing several flights of stairs                                                                                                    | 1093        | 48.5%   | 1160      |
| SF-12 q1 PCS In general, would you say your health is                                                                                              | 1091        | 48.4%   | 1162      |
| SF-12 q2 PCS Moderate activities                                                                                                                   | 1090        | 48.4%   | 1163      |
| SF-12 q12 MCS During the past 4 weeks, how much of the time have your physical health or emotional problems interfered with your social activities | 1076        | 47.8%   | 1177      |
| Education                                                                                                                                          | 1025        | 45.5%   | 1228      |
| Employment status                                                                                                                                  | 434         | 19.3%   | 1819      |
| Insurance type                                                                                                                                     | 353         | 15.7%   | 1900      |
| Sentinel Nodes removed                                                                                                                             | 149         | 6.6%    | 2104      |
| Menopausal status                                                                                                                                  | 146         | 6.5%    | 2107      |
| Sentinel Nodes positive                                                                                                                            | 135         | 6.0%    | 2118      |
| BMI                                                                                                                                                | 100         | 4.4%    | 2153      |
| Tumor nuclear grade                                                                                                                                | 98          | 4.3%    | 2155      |
| Pathological stage                                                                                                                                 | 65          | 2.9%    | 2188      |
| Income                                                                                                                                             | 36          | 1.6%    | 2217      |
| Pathological t stage                                                                                                                               | 18          | 0.8%    | 2235      |
| Pathological n stage                                                                                                                               | 13          | 0.6%    | 2240      |
| Progesterone receptor status                                                                                                                       | 8           | 0.4%    | 2245      |
| Marital status                                                                                                                                     | 5           | 0.2%    | 2248      |
| Definitive surgery procedure side 1                                                                                                                | 3           | 0.1%    | 2250      |

Note: Variables ordered by missing values

Figure 10 Appendix Chart Depicting Missing Values for the AI Medication Switching Sample



AI Medication Switching Sample

Note. chart shows missing values patterns by variable for the entire AI Medication Switching dataset.

*Appendix Table 4 Chemotherapy Sample Variables for Propensity Score Calculation*

| Chemotherapy Sample Variables for Propensity Score Calculation | All patients |       | Missing | < 85% RDI |        | ≥ 85% RDI |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|-------|
| Propensity score variables                                     |              |       |         |           |        |           |       |
| Spiritual religious concerns                                   |              |       | 118     |           |        |           |       |
| No                                                             | 458          | 90.2% |         | 217       | 91.3%  | 240       | 89.0% |
| Yes                                                            | 50           | 9.8%  |         | 21        | 8.7%   | 30        | 11.0% |
|                                                                |              |       |         |           |        |           |       |
| "Better off dead"                                              |              |       | 62      |           |        |           |       |
| Not at All                                                     | 458          | 90.2% |         | 222       | 93.4%  | 236       | 87.3% |
| Several days                                                   | 24           | 4.7%  |         | 7         | 3.0%   | 17        | 6.2%  |
| Nearly every day                                               | 26           | 5.1%  |         | 9         | 3.7%   | 18        | 6.5%  |
|                                                                |              |       |         |           |        |           |       |
| Pathological stage                                             |              |       | 25      |           |        |           |       |
| 0                                                              | 36           | 7.0%  |         | 15        | 6.3%   | 21        | 7.7%  |
| IA                                                             | 106          | 20.9% |         | 53        | 22.3%  | 53        | 19.6% |
| IIA                                                            | 132          | 26.0% |         | 63        | 26.4%  | 69        | 25.6% |
| IIB                                                            | 79           | 15.6% |         | 42        | 17.6%  | 37        | 13.7% |
| IIIA                                                           | 110          | 21.7% |         | 45        | 18.7%  | 66        | 24.3% |
| IIIB                                                           | 3            | 0.6%  |         | 3         | 1.1%   | 1         | 0.2%  |
| IIIC                                                           | 42           | 8.3%  |         | 18        | 7.6%   | 24        | 8.9%  |
|                                                                |              |       |         |           |        |           |       |
| Estrogen receptor status                                       |              |       | 0       |           |        |           |       |
| Neg                                                            | 7            | 1.4%  |         | 0         | 0.0%   | 7         | 2.6%  |
| Pos                                                            | 501          | 98.6% |         | 238       | 100.0% | 263       | 97.4% |
|                                                                |              |       |         |           |        |           |       |
| Progesterone receptor status                                   |              |       | 1       |           |        | 0.0%      |       |
| Neg                                                            | 109          | 21.5% |         | 52        | 21.8%  | 57        | 21.1% |
| Pos                                                            | 399          | 78.5% |         | 186       | 78.2%  | 213       | 78.9% |
|                                                                |              |       |         |           |        |           |       |
| Neoadjuvant chemotherapy                                       |              |       | 0       |           |        |           |       |
| No                                                             | 197          | 38.8% |         | 98        | 41.2%  | 99        | 36.7% |
| Yes                                                            | 311          | 61.2% |         | 140       | 58.8%  | 171       | 63.3% |
|                                                                |              |       |         |           |        |           |       |
| Adjuvant chemotherapy                                          |              |       | 0       |           |        |           |       |
| No                                                             | 252          | 49.6% |         | 115       | 48.3%  | 137       | 50.7% |
| Yes                                                            | 256          | 50.4% |         | 123       | 51.7%  | 133       | 49.3% |
|                                                                |              |       |         |           |        |           |       |
| Adjuvant radiation therapy                                     |              |       | 0       |           |        |           |       |
| No                                                             | 101          | 19.9% |         | 50        | 21.0%  | 51        | 18.9% |
| Yes                                                            | 407          | 80.1% |         | 188       | 79.0%  | 219       | 81.1% |
|                                                                |              |       |         |           |        |           |       |
| Diagnosis year                                                 |              |       | 0       |           |        |           |       |
| 2015                                                           | 15           | 3.0%  |         | 9         | 3.8%   | 6         | 2.2%  |
| 2016                                                           | 212          | 41.7% |         | 102       | 42.9%  | 110       | 40.7% |
| 2017                                                           | 188          | 37.0% |         | 89        | 37.4%  | 99        | 36.7% |
| 2018                                                           | 93           | 18.3% |         | 38        | 16.0%  | 55        | 20.4% |

Appendix Table 5 Hormone Therapy Sample Variables for Propensity Score Calculation

| Hormone Therapy Sample Variables for Propensity Score Calculation for | All patients |       | Missing | Incompletion |       | Completion |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------|--------------|-------|------------|-------|
| <b>Propensity score variables</b>                                     |              |       |         |              |       |            |       |
| Menopausal status                                                     |              |       | 317     |              |       |            |       |
| Pre                                                                   | 1196         | 31.8% |         | 428          | 31.9% | 768        | 31.7% |
| Other/Peri/Pregnant                                                   | 237          | 6.3%  |         | 109          | 8.1%  | 128        | 5.3%  |
| Post Natural                                                          | 1406         | 37.3% |         | 451          | 33.6% | 955        | 39.4% |
| Post Unnatural                                                        | 926          | 24.6% |         | 355          | 26.4% | 571        | 23.6% |
| Education                                                             |              |       | 1762    |              |       |            |       |
| < HS grad                                                             | 589          | 15.6% |         | 237          | 17.7% | 352        | 14.5% |
| HS graduate                                                           | 619          | 16.5% |         | 220          | 16.4% | 400        | 16.5% |
| Voc./Tech. school/2 yr. Degree                                        | 923          | 24.5% |         | 355          | 26.4% | 568        | 23.5% |
| Bachelor's degree                                                     | 648          | 17.2% |         | 191          | 14.2% | 457        | 18.9% |
| Advanced degree                                                       | 512          | 13.6% |         | 170          | 12.7% | 342        | 14.1% |
| Other                                                                 | 473          | 12.6% |         | 169          | 12.6% | 303        | 12.5% |
| Pathological stage                                                    |              |       | 118     |              |       |            |       |
| 0                                                                     | 147          | 3.9%  |         | 52           | 3.9%  | 95         | 3.9%  |
| I                                                                     | 408          | 10.8% |         | 152          | 11.3% | 256        | 10.6% |
| IA                                                                    | 1196         | 31.8% |         | 393          | 29.3% | 803        | 33.2% |
| II                                                                    | 9            | 0.2%  |         | 3            | 0.2%  | 6          | 0.2%  |
| IIA                                                                   | 893          | 23.7% |         | 289          | 21.6% | 603        | 24.9% |
| IIB                                                                   | 488          | 13.0% |         | 185          | 13.8% | 303        | 12.5% |
| III                                                                   | 16           | 0.4%  |         | 6            | 0.4%  | 10         | 0.4%  |
| IIIA                                                                  | 392          | 10.4% |         | 163          | 12.2% | 228        | 9.4%  |
| IIIB                                                                  | 45           | 1.2%  |         | 15           | 1.1%  | 30         | 1.2%  |
| IIIC                                                                  | 172          | 4.6%  |         | 84           | 6.3%  | 88         | 3.6%  |
| Estrogen receptor status                                              |              |       | 0       |              |       |            |       |
| Neg                                                                   | 16           | 0.4%  |         | 13           | 1.0%  | 3          | 0.1%  |
| Pos                                                                   | 3748         | 99.6% |         | 1329         | 99.0% | 2419       | 99.9% |
| Progesterone receptor status                                          |              |       | 14      |              |       |            |       |
| Neg                                                                   | 535          | 14.2% |         | 197          | 14.7% | 338        | 13.9% |
| Pos                                                                   | 3229         | 85.8% |         | 1145         | 85.3% | 2084       | 86.1% |
| Neoadjuvant chemotherapy                                              |              |       | 0       |              |       |            |       |
| No                                                                    | 2844         | 75.6% |         | 993          | 74.0% | 1851       | 76.4% |
| Yes                                                                   | 920          | 24.4% |         | 349          | 26.0% | 571        | 23.6% |
| Adjuvant chemotherapy                                                 |              |       | 0       |              |       |            |       |
| No                                                                    | 2417         | 64.2% |         | 822          | 61.3% | 1595       | 65.9% |
| Yes                                                                   | 1347         | 35.8% |         | 520          | 38.7% | 827        | 34.1% |
| Radiation therapy                                                     |              |       | 0       |              |       |            |       |
| No                                                                    | 1207         | 32.1% |         | 481          | 35.8% | 726        | 30.0% |
| Yes                                                                   | 2557         | 67.9% |         | 861          | 64.2% | 1696       | 70.0% |

Categorical variables: Pooled Frequency rounded whole

Continuous Variables: Mean (Std. Error of Mean)

Appendix Table 6 Aromatase Inhibitor Switching Sample Variables for Propensity Score Calculation

| Aromatase Inhibitor Switching<br>Sample Variables for Propensity<br>Score Calculation | All patients |        | Missing | Incompletion |        | Completion |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------|---------|--------------|--------|------------|--------|
| Propensity score and exploratory analysis variables                                   |              |        |         |              |        |            |        |
| Menopausal status                                                                     |              |        | 146     |              |        |            |        |
| Pre                                                                                   | 135          | 5.99%  |         | 71           | 4.61%  | 64         | 9.02%  |
| Other/Peri/Pregnant                                                                   | 93           | 4.15%  |         | 62           | 3.98%  | 32         | 4.52%  |
| Post Natural                                                                          | 1261         | 55.97% |         | 921          | 59.46% | 340        | 48.30% |
| Post Unnatural                                                                        | 764          | 33.90% |         | 495          | 31.96% | 269        | 38.17% |
| Aromatase inhibitor switching                                                         | A I therapy  |        | Missing | No Switch    |        | Switched   |        |
| Education                                                                             |              |        | 1025    |              |        |            |        |
| < HS grad                                                                             | 359.5        | 15.96% |         | 244.3        | 15.77% | 115.2      | 16.36% |
| HS graduate                                                                           | 411.8        | 18.28% |         | 290.4        | 18.75% | 121.4      | 17.24% |
| Voc./Tech. school/2 yr.                                                               | 571.3        | 25.36% |         | 390.7        | 25.22% | 180.6      | 25.65% |
| Degree/College                                                                        |              |        |         |              |        |            |        |
| Bachelor's degree                                                                     | 347          | 15.40% |         | 238.7        | 15.41% | 108.3      | 15.38% |
| Advanced degree                                                                       | 292.3        | 12.97% |         | 193.8        | 12.51% | 98.5       | 13.99% |
| Other                                                                                 | 271.2        | 12.04% |         | 191.1        | 12.34% | 80.1       | 11.38% |
| Pathological stage                                                                    |              |        | 65      |              |        |            |        |
| 0                                                                                     | 70           | 3.09%  |         | 40.4         | 2.61%  | 29.3       | 4.16%  |
| I                                                                                     | 229          | 10.16% |         | 150.6        | 9.72%  | 78.4       | 11.14% |
| IA                                                                                    | 780          | 34.64% |         | 543.3        | 35.07% | 237.2      | 33.69% |
| II                                                                                    | 3            | 0.15%  |         | 1.8          | 0.12%  | 1.5        | 0.21%  |
| IIA                                                                                   | 528          | 23.44% |         | 371          | 23.95% | 157.2      | 22.33% |
| IIB                                                                                   | 272          | 12.07% |         | 180.1        | 11.63% | 92         | 13.07% |
| III                                                                                   | 9            | 0.41%  |         | 6.3          | 0.41%  | 3.1        | 0.44%  |
| IIIA                                                                                  | 222          | 9.87%  |         | 145.1        | 9.37%  | 77.3       | 10.98% |
| IIIB                                                                                  | 31           | 1.39%  |         | 24.2         | 1.56%  | 7.2        | 1.02%  |
| IIIC                                                                                  | 108          | 4.78%  |         | 86.4         | 5.58%  | 21.2       | 3.01%  |
| Estrogen receptor status                                                              |              |        | 0       |              |        |            |        |
| Neg                                                                                   | 9            | 0.40%  |         | 4            | 0.26%  | 5          | 0.71%  |
| Pos                                                                                   | 2244         | 99.60% |         | 1545         | 99.74% | 699        | 99.29% |
| Progesterone receptor status                                                          |              |        | 8       |              |        |            |        |
| Neg                                                                                   | 370.6        | 16.45% |         | 285          | 18.38% | 86         | 12.20% |
| Pos                                                                                   | 1882.5       | 83.56% |         | 1264         | 81.62% | 618        | 87.81% |
| Neoadjuvant chemotherapy                                                              |              |        | 0       |              |        |            |        |
| No                                                                                    | 1753         | 77.81% |         | 1192         | 76.95% | 561        | 79.69% |
| Yes                                                                                   | 500          | 22.19% |         | 357          | 23.05% | 143        | 20.31% |
| Adjuvant chemotherapy                                                                 |              |        | 0       |              |        |            |        |
| No                                                                                    | 1513         | 67.15% |         | 1065         | 68.75% | 448        | 63.64% |
| Yes                                                                                   | 740          | 32.85% |         | 484          | 31.25% | 256        | 36.36% |
| Radiation therapy                                                                     |              |        | 0       |              |        |            |        |
| No                                                                                    | 664          | 29.47% |         | 443          | 28.60% | 221        | 31.39% |
| Yes                                                                                   | 1589         | 70.53% |         | 1106         | 71.40% | 483        | 68.61% |

Categorical variables: Pooled Frequency rounded whole

Continuous Variables: Mean (Std. Error of Mean)



*Appendix Table 7 Chemotherapy Variables by IMC Attendance*

| Chemotherapy Variables by IMC               | Non-IMC Use      |       | IMC Use          |       |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|
| Attendance                                  | n                | %     | n                | %     |
| All participants                            | 321              | 63.2) | 187              | 36.8) |
| ≥ 85% RDI                                   |                  |       |                  |       |
| No                                          | 159              | 49.5% | 79               | 42.2% |
| Yes                                         | 162              | 50.5% | 108              | 57.8% |
| <b>Psychosocial factors</b>                 |                  |       |                  |       |
| Distress, Mean (Std. Error of Mean)         | 1.38 (0.26)      |       | 1.65 (0.25)      |       |
| Family problems                             |                  |       |                  |       |
| No                                          | 276              | 86%   | 164              | 87.7% |
| Yes                                         | 46               | 14.3% | 23               | 12.3% |
| Emotional problems                          |                  |       |                  |       |
| No                                          | 268              | 83.5% | 156              | 83.4% |
| Yes                                         | 53               | 16.5% | 31               | 16.6% |
| Health Questionnaire 2 (Std. Error of Mean) | 0.47 (0.16)      |       | 0.51 (0.14)      |       |
| <b>Biomedical factors</b>                   |                  |       |                  |       |
| Physical problems                           |                  |       |                  |       |
| No                                          | 269              | 83.8% | 155              | 83.4% |
| Yes                                         | 52               | 16.2% | 32               | 16.6% |
| BMI, Mean (Std. Error of Mean)              | 30.31 (1.00)     |       | 30.43 (1.63)     |       |
| Practical problems                          |                  |       |                  |       |
| No                                          | 268              | 83.4% | 150              | 80.1% |
| Yes                                         | 53               | 16.6% | 37               | 19.9% |
| <b>Socioeconomic factors</b>                |                  |       |                  |       |
| Insurance type                              |                  |       |                  |       |
| Managed care                                | 202              | 62.9% | 130              | 69.5% |
| Medicaid                                    | 37               | 11.5% | 22               | 11.8% |
| Medicare                                    | 66               | 20.6% | 28               | 15.0% |
| Government/embassy/self-pay                 | 16               | 5.0%  | 7                | 3.7%  |
| Median census tract household income        | \$78,660 (4,030) |       | \$80,450 (5,620) |       |
| Employment                                  |                  |       |                  |       |
| Employed                                    | 165              | 51.3% | 94               | 50.5% |
| Not working                                 | 81               | 25.2% | 56               | 29.7% |
| Retired                                     | 54               | 16.7% | 20               | 10.8% |
| Disabled/part time/student                  | 22               | 6.9%  | 17               | 9.1%  |
| <b>Demographic factors</b>                  |                  |       |                  |       |
| Age at Dx, mean (Std. Error of Mean), Years | 52.59 (0.61)     |       | 50.02 (0.80)     |       |
| Race                                        |                  |       |                  |       |
| White                                       | 233              | 72.6% | 123              | 65.8% |
| Other                                       | 7                | 2.2%  | 4                | 2.1%  |
| Asian/Pacific Is                            | 16               | 5.0%  | 11               | 5.9%  |
| Spanish, Hispanic                           | 27               | 8.4%  | 15               | 8.0%  |
| Black                                       | 38               | 11.8% | 34               | 18.2% |

| Chemotherapy Variables by IMC Attendance                   | Non-IMC Use  |       | IMC Use      |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------|--------------|-------|
|                                                            | n            | %     | n            | %     |
| Marital Status                                             |              |       |              |       |
| Married                                                    | 235          | 73.3% | 123          | 65.8% |
| Single                                                     | 37           | 11.6% | 33           | 17.6% |
| Divorced/Legally Separated                                 | 36           | 11.2% | 22           | 11.8% |
| Other/Widowed                                              | 12           | 3.9%  | 9            | 4.8%  |
| Medical care factors                                       |              |       |              |       |
| Pathological Primary-Tumor Size, Mean (Std. Error of Mean) | 2.31 (0.14)  |       | 2.61 (0.18)  |       |
| Primary Tumor Grade (Combined index)                       |              |       |              |       |
| 1                                                          | 39           | 12.1% | 24           | 12.8% |
| 2                                                          | 158          | 49.3% | 84           | 44.8% |
| 3                                                          | 124          | 38.7% | 79           | 42.4% |
| Sentinel Nodes Removed, Mean (Std. Error of Mean)          | 19.36 (4.20) |       | 20.54 (4.48) |       |
| Sentinel Nodes Positive, Mean (Std. Error of Mean)         | 11.18 (4.70) |       | 11.85 (5.01) |       |
| Primary surgery                                            |              |       |              |       |
| Lumpectomy alone                                           | 113          | 35.3% | 66           | 35.1% |
| Mastectomy alone                                           | 65           | 20.3% | 35           | 18.6% |
| Lumpectomy w/axillary node dis                             | 38           | 11.7% | 20           | 10.6% |
| Mastectomy w/axillary node dis                             | 105          | 32.7% | 67           | 35.8% |
| Days Between Biopsy and Neoadjuvant                        |              |       |              |       |
| N/a                                                        | 133          | 41.4% | 64           | 34.2% |
| 0-20 Days                                                  | 27           | 8.4%  | 12           | 6.4%  |
| 21-41 Days                                                 | 88           | 27.4% | 61           | 32.6% |
| 42-62 Days                                                 | 59           | 18.4% | 39           | 20.9% |
| >62 Days                                                   | 14           | 4.4%  | 11           | 5.9%  |
| Days Between Biopsy and Adjuvant Chemo                     |              |       |              |       |
| N/a                                                        | 157          | 48.9% | 96           | 51.3% |
| 0-20 days                                                  | 5            | 1.6%  | 2            | 1.1%  |
| 21-41 days                                                 | 59           | 18.4% | 29           | 15.5% |
| 42-62 days                                                 | 55           | 17.1% | 29           | 15.5% |
| >62 days                                                   | 45           | 14.%  | 31           | 16.6% |
| Chemotherapy medication                                    |              |       |              |       |
| Cyclophosphamide Doxorubicin (CpDr)                        | 2            | 0.6%  | 5            | 2.7%  |
| CpDr Paclitaxel                                            | 278          | 86.6% | 158          | 84.5% |
| CpDr Fluorouracil Paclitaxel                               | 30           | 9.3%  | 13           | 7.0%  |
| CpDr Paclitaxel (Dose-Dense)                               | 11           | 3.4%  | 11           | 5.9%  |

| Chemotherapy Variables Described  | Non-IMC Use |       | IMC Use |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------|-------|
|                                   | n           | %     | n       | %     |
| <b>Propensity Score Variables</b> |             |       |         |       |
| Spiritual Religious Concerns      |             |       |         |       |
| No                                | 290         | 90.3% | 168     | 89.6% |
| Yes                               | 31          | 9.7%  | 19      | 10.4% |
| "Better Off Dead"                 |             |       |         |       |
| Not at All                        | 289         | 90.1% | 169     | 90.3% |
| Several Days                      | 15          | 4.6%  | 9       | 4.9%  |
| Nearly Every Day                  | 17          | 5.3%  | 9       | 4.9%  |
| Pathological Stage                |             |       |         |       |
| 0                                 | 24          | 7.5%  | 12      | 6.3%  |
| IA                                | 75          | 23.4% | 31      | 16.6% |
| IIA                               | 83          | 26.0% | 49      | 26.0% |
| IIB                               | 51          | 15.9% | 28      | 15.0% |
| IIIA                              | 61          | 18.9% | 50      | 26.5% |
| IIIB                              | 2           | 0.5%  | 1       | 0.7%  |
| IIIC                              | 25          | 7.9%  | 17      | 9.1%  |
| Estrogen Receptor Status          |             |       |         |       |
| NEG                               | 5           | 1.6%  | 2       | 1.1%  |
| POS                               | 316         | 98.4% | 185     | 98.9% |
| Progesterone Receptor Status      |             |       |         |       |
| NEG                               | 70          | 21.8% | 39      | 20.6% |
| POS                               | 251         | 78.2% | 149     | 79.4% |
| Neoadjuvant Chemotherapy          |             |       |         |       |
| NO                                | 133         | 41.4% | 64      | 34.2% |
| YES                               | 188         | 58.6% | 123     | 65.8% |
| Adjuvant Chemotherapy             |             |       |         |       |
| NO                                | 157         | 48.9% | 95      | 50.8% |
| YES                               | 164         | 51.1% | 92      | 49.2% |
| Adjuvant Radiation Therapy        |             |       |         |       |
| NO                                | 72          | 22.4% | 29      | 15.5% |
| YES                               | 249         | 77.6% | 158     | 84.5% |
| Diagnosis Year                    |             |       |         |       |
| 2015                              | 10          | 3.1%  | 5       | 2.7%  |
| 2016                              | 141         | 43.9% | 71      | 38.0% |
| 2017                              | 119         | 37.1% | 69      | 36.9% |
| 2018                              | 51          | 15.9% | 42      | 22.5% |

*Appendix Table 8 Hormone Therapy Variables by IMC Attendance*

| Hormone Therapy Variables                                   | < Non-IMC Use |        | IMC Use       |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------|---------------|-------|
| All participants                                            | 3358          | 89.2%  | 406           | 10.8% |
| ≥ 85) RDI                                                   |               |        |               |       |
| Incompletion                                                | 1180          | 35.10% | 162           | 39.9  |
| Completion                                                  | 2178          | 64.9%  | 244           | 60.1  |
| Psychosocial factors                                        |               |        |               |       |
| SF 12 Mental Component raw score, mean (Std. Error of Mean) | 22.20 (1.35)  |        | 21.45 (1.55)  |       |
| Biomedical factors                                          |               |        |               |       |
| Episode number                                              |               |        |               |       |
| One                                                         | 3208          | 95.5%  | 389           | 95.8% |
| More than one                                               | 150           | 4.5%   | 17            | 4.2%  |
| Pain Scale, mean (Std. Error of                             | 2.88 (0.61)   |        | 3.05 (0.73)   |       |
| BMI, mean (Std. Error of Mean)                              | 28.56 (0.18)  |        | 27.53 (0.31)  |       |
| SF 12 Physical component raw                                | 15.07 (0.67)  |        | 14.90 (0.79)  |       |
| Socioeconomic factors                                       |               |        |               |       |
| Insurance type                                              |               |        |               |       |
| Managed care                                                | 1610          | 48.0%  | 220           | 54.2% |
| Medicaid                                                    | 158           | 4.7%   | 19            | 4.6%  |
| Medicare                                                    | 1332          | 39.7%  | 145           | 35.7% |
| Government/Embassy or Self-                                 | 258           | 7.7%   | 23            | 5.5%  |
| Median census tract household income                        | 79,820 (810)  |        | 87,900 (2310) |       |
| Employment status                                           |               |        |               |       |
| Employed                                                    | 1985          | 59.1%  | 264           | 65.1% |
| Not working                                                 | 553           | 16.5%  | 68            | 16.8% |
| Retired                                                     | 543           | 16.2%  | 42            | 10.2% |
| Disabled/student/part time                                  | 277           | 8.2%   | 32            | 7.9%  |
| Demographic factors                                         |               |        |               |       |
| Age at dx, mean (Std. Error of                              | 55.14 (0.20)  |        | 51.58 (0.56)  |       |
| Race                                                        |               |        |               |       |
| White                                                       | 2433          | 72.5%  | 292           | 71.9% |
| Other                                                       | 40            | 1.2%   | 3             | 0.7%  |
| Asian/Pacific Is                                            | 174           | 5.2%   | 28            | 6.9%  |
| Spanish, Hispanic                                           | 429           | 12.8%  | 48            | 11.8% |
| Black                                                       | 282           | 8.4%   | 35            | 8.6%  |
| Marital status                                              |               |        |               |       |
| Single                                                      | 319           | 9.5%   | 47            | 11.6% |
| Married                                                     | 2373          | 70.7%  | 288           | 71.0% |
| Divorced/Legally Separated                                  | 359           | 10.7%  | 44            | 10.9% |
| Other/Widowed                                               | 307           | 9.1%   | 27            | 6.5%  |
|                                                             |               |        |               |       |
| Hormone Therapy Variables                                   | < Non-IMC Use |        | IMC Use       |       |

|                                                             |             |       |              |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------|-------|
| <b>Medical care factors</b>                                 |             |       |              |       |
| Tumor size, mean (Std. Error of Mean)                       | 2.06 (0.04) |       | 2.24 (0.12)  |       |
| Primary tumor grade (combined index)                        |             |       |              |       |
| 1                                                           | 433         | 12.9% | 47           | 11.5% |
| 2                                                           | 1877        | 55.9% | 229          | 56.4% |
| 3                                                           | 1048        | 31.2% | 130          | 32.1% |
| No Sentinel Nodes removed, mean (Std. Error of Mean)        | 9.28 (0.30) |       | 10.85 (0.63) |       |
| No Sentinel Nodes positive, mean (Std. Error of Mean)       | 1.72 (0.09) |       | 2.16 (0.25)  |       |
| Primary surgery                                             |             |       |              |       |
| Lumpectomy Alone                                            | 1319        | 39.3% | 131          | 32.3% |
| Mastectomy Alone                                            | 856         | 25.5% | 116          | 28.6% |
| Lumpectomy W/Axillary Node                                  | 306         | 9.1%  | 33           | 8.1%  |
| Mastectomy W/Axillary Node                                  | 879         | 26.2% | 126          | 31.1% |
| Days between diagnostic biopsy and neoadjuvant chemotherapy |             |       |              |       |
| N/A                                                         | 2556        | 76.1% | 288          | 70.9% |
| Applicable                                                  | 802         | --    | 118          | --    |
| 0-20 days                                                   | 175         | 21.8% | 35           | 29.7% |
| 21-41 days                                                  | 360         | 44.9% | 54           | 45.8% |
| 42-62 days                                                  | 193         | 24.1% | 24           | 20.3% |
| >62 days                                                    | 74          | 9.2%  | 5            | 4.2%  |
| Days between definitive surgery                             |             |       |              |       |
| N/A                                                         | 2170        | 64.6% | 255          | 62.8% |
| Applicable                                                  | 1188        | --    | 151          | --    |
| 0-20 days                                                   | 147         | 12.4% | 21           | 13.9% |
| 21-41 days                                                  | 493         | 41.5% | 59           | 39.1% |
| 42-62 days                                                  | 315         | 26.5% | 42           | 27.8% |
| >62 days                                                    | 233         | 19.6% | 29           | 19.2% |
| Hormone therapy medication                                  |             |       |              |       |
| Arimidex                                                    | 1599        | 47.6% | 166          | 40.9% |
| Letrozole                                                   | 368         | 11.0% | 39           | 9.6%  |
| Tamoxifen                                                   | 1323        | 39.4% | 188          | 46.3% |
| Other/Aromasin                                              | 68          | 2.0%  | 13           | 3.2%  |

| Hormone Therapy Variables      | Non-IMC Use |       | IMC Use |       |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------|-------|
| Propensity score variables     |             |       |         |       |
| Menopausal status              |             |       |         |       |
| Pre                            | 1041        | 31.0% | 155     | 38.3% |
| Other/Peri/Pregnant            | 212         | 6.3%  | 25      | 6.2%  |
| Post Natural                   | 1273        | 37.9% | 132     | 32.6% |
| Post Unnatural                 | 833         | 24.8% | 93      | 23.0% |
| Education                      |             |       |         |       |
| < HS grad                      | 532         | 15.8% | 57      | 14.1% |
| HS graduate                    | 573         | 17.1% | 47      | 11.5% |
| Voc./Tech. school/2 yr. Degree | 830         | 24.7% | 93      | 22.9% |
| Bachelor's degree              | 573         | 17.1% | 75      | 18.5% |
| Advanced degree                | 436         | 13.0% | 77      | 18.8% |
| Other                          | 415         | 12.4% | 58      | 14.2% |
| Pathological stage             |             |       |         |       |
| 0                              | 130         | 3.9%  | 17      | 4.1%  |
| I                              | 380         | 11.3% | 27      | 6.7%  |
| IA                             | 1083        | 32.2% | 114     | 28.0% |
| II                             | 8           | 0.2%  | 1       | 0.2%  |
| IIA                            | 784         | 23.3% | 109     | 26.8% |
| IIB                            | 427         | 12.7% | 61      | 14.9% |
| III                            | 13          | 0.4%  | 3       | 0.6%  |
| IIIA                           | 347         | 10.3% | 45      | 11%   |
| IIIB                           | 40          | 1.2%  | 5       | 1.3%  |
| IIIC                           | 146         | 4.3%  | 26      | 6.5%  |
| Estrogen receptor status       |             |       |         |       |
| Neg                            | 15          | 0.4%  | 1       | 0.2%  |
| Pos                            | 3343        | 99.6% | 405     | 99.8% |
| Progesterone receptor status   |             |       |         |       |
| Neg                            | 486         | 14.5% | 288     | 70.9% |
| Pos                            | 2872        | 85.5% | 118     | 29.1% |
| Neoadjuvant chemotherapy       |             |       |         |       |
| No                             | 2556        | 76.1% | 288     | 70.9% |
| Yes                            | 802         | 23.9% | 118     | 29.1% |
| Adjuvant chemotherapy          |             |       |         |       |
| No                             | 2162        | 64.4% | 255     | 62.8% |
| Yes                            | 1196        | 35.6% | 151     | 37.2% |
| Radiation therapy              |             |       |         |       |
| No                             | 1084        | 32.3% | 123     | 30.3% |
| Yes                            | 2274        | 67.7% | 283     | 69.7% |

*Appendix Table 9 Aromatase Inhibitor Switching Sample and Descriptives*

| Aromatase Inhibitor Switching                                 | Non-IMC Use  |       | IMC Use       |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|
| All participants                                              | 2035         | 90.3% | 218           | 89.7% |
| Ai medication switch                                          |              |       |               |       |
| No                                                            | 1417         | 69.6% | 132           | 60.6% |
| Yes                                                           | 618          | 30.4% | 86            | 39.4% |
| Psychosocial factors                                          |              |       |               |       |
| SF 12 Mental Component raw score, mean (Std. Error of Mean)   | 22.47 (1.37) |       | 21.81 (1.57)  |       |
| Biomedical factors                                            |              |       |               |       |
| Episode number                                                |              |       |               |       |
| One                                                           | 1917         | 94.2% | 206           | 94.5% |
| More than one                                                 | 118          | 5.8%  | 12            | 5.5%  |
| Pain Scale, mean (Std. Error of Mean)                         | 2.89 (0.62)  |       | 3.11 (0.77)   |       |
| BMI, mean (Std. Error of Mean)                                | 29.19 (0.20) |       | 28.27 (0.41)  |       |
| SF 12 Physical Component raw score, mean (Std. Error of Mean) | 14.92 (0.69) |       | 14.76 (0.81)  |       |
| Socioeconomic factors                                         |              |       |               |       |
| Insurance type                                                |              |       |               |       |
| Managed Care                                                  | 640          | 31.5% | 80            | 36.5% |
| Medicaid                                                      | 71           | 3.5%  | 7             | 3.3%  |
| Medicare                                                      | 1191         | 58.5% | 122           | 56%   |
| Government/Embassy or Self-Pay                                | 134          | 6.6%  | 9             | 4.3%  |
| Median census tract household income, mean                    | 76,780 (890) |       | 83,030 (2520) |       |
| Employment status                                             |              |       |               |       |
| Employed                                                      | 1063         | 52.2% | 136           | 62.5% |
| Not working                                                   | 318          | 15.6% | 33            | 15.2% |
| Retired                                                       | 484          | 23.8% | 35            | 16.2% |
| Disabled/student/part time                                    | 170          | 8.3%  | 13            | 6.1%  |
| Demographic factors                                           |              |       |               |       |
| Age at dx, mean (Std. Error of Mean), in years                | 61.28 (0.22) |       | 58.26 (0.61)  |       |
| Race                                                          |              |       |               |       |
| White                                                         | 1545         | 75.9% | 161           | 73.9% |
| Other                                                         | 19           | 0.9%  | 0             | 0.0%  |
| Asian/Pacific Is                                              | 83           | 4.1%  | 17            | 7.8%  |
| Spanish, Hispanic                                             | 226          | 11.1% | 23            | 10.6% |
| Black                                                         | 162          | 8.0%  | 17            | 7.8%  |
| Marital status                                                |              |       |               |       |
| Single                                                        | 158          | 7.8%  | 17            | 7.8%  |
| Married                                                       | 1371         | 67.4% | 157           | 72.2% |
| Divorced/Legally Separated                                    | 239          | 11.7% | 25            | 11.6% |
| Other/Widowed                                                 | 267          | 13.1% | 19            | 8.5%  |
| Aromatase inhibitor medication switching                      | Non-IMC Use  |       | IMC Use       |       |
| Medical care factors                                          |              |       |               |       |

|                                                    |             |        |              |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------|
| Tumor size, mean (Std. Error of Mean)              | 2.04 (0.05) |        | 2.20 (0.14)  |        |
| Primary tumor grade (combined index)               |             |        |              |        |
| 1                                                  | 284         | 13.9 % | 27           | 12.6 % |
| 2                                                  | 1158        | 56.9 % | 129          | 58.9 % |
| 3                                                  | 594         | 29.2 % | 62           | 28.5 % |
| Sentinel Nodes removed, mean (Std. Error of Mean)  | 8.78 (0.31) |        | 10.96 (0.81) |        |
| Sentinel Nodes positive, mean (Std. Error of Mean) | 1.73 (0.11) |        | 2.75 (0.41)  |        |
| Primary surgery                                    |             |        |              |        |
| Lumpectomy Alone                                   | 910         | 44.7 % | 76           | 34.9 % |
| Mastectomy Alone                                   | 463         | 22.8 % | 50           | 22.9 % |
| Lumpectomy W/Axillary Node Dis                     | 183         | 9.0 %  | 23           | 10.6 % |
| Mastectomy W/Axillary Node Dis                     | 478         | 23.5 % | 69           | 31.7 % |
|                                                    |             |        |              |        |
| N/A                                                | 1591        | 78.2%  | 162          | 74.3%  |
| Applicable                                         | 444         | 21.8%  | 56           | 25.7%  |
| 0-20 days                                          | 86          | 19.4%  | 19           | 33.9%  |
| 21-41 days                                         | 198         | 44.6%  | 24           | 42.9%  |
| 42-62 days                                         | 119         | 26.8%  | 11           | 19.6%  |
| >62 days                                           | 41          | 9.2%   | 2            | 3.6%   |
|                                                    |             |        |              |        |
| N/A                                                | 1380        | 67.8%  | 137          | 62.8%  |
| Applicable                                         | 655         | 32.2%  | 81           | 37.2%  |
| 0-20 days                                          | 71          | 10.8%  | 14           | 17.3%  |
| 21-41 days                                         | 249         | 38.0%  | 31           | 38.3%  |
| 42-62 days                                         | 195         | 29.8%  | 19           | 23.5%  |
| >62 days                                           | 140         | 21.4%  | 17           | 21%    |
| Hormone therapy medication                         |             |        |              |        |
| Arimidex                                           | 1599        | 78.6%  | 166          | 76.1%  |
| Letrozole                                          | 368         | 18.1%  | 39           | 17.9%  |
| Other/Aromasin                                     | 68          | 3.3%   | 13           | 6.0%   |
|                                                    |             |        |              |        |
| Menopausal status                                  |             |        |              |        |
| Pre                                                | 117         | 5.7%   | 18           | 8.3%   |
| Other/Peri/Pregnant                                | 83          | 4.1%   | 11           | 5.0%   |
| Post Natural                                       | 1145        | 56.3%  | 116          | 53.1%  |
| Post Unnatural                                     | 691         | (33.9) | 73           | (33.6) |



| Aromatase Inhibitor Medication Switching | Non-IMC Use |        | IMC Use |        |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|--------|---------|--------|
| Education                                |             |        |         |        |
| < HS grad                                | 326         | (16.0) | 34      | (15.4) |
| HS graduate                              | 386         | (19.0) | 26      | (11.8) |
| Voc./Tech. school/2 yr. Degree/College   | 520         | (25.6) | 51      | (23.5) |
| Bachelor's degree                        | 309         | (15.2) | 38      | (17.5) |
| Advanced degree                          | 253         | (12.5) | 39      | (17.8) |
| Other                                    | 241         | (11.8) | 30      | (13.9) |
| Pathological stage                       |             |        |         |        |
| 0                                        | 63          | (3.1)  | 7       | (3.3)  |
| I                                        | 218         | (10.7) | 11      | (4.9)  |
| IA                                       | 715         | (35.1) | 66      | (30)   |
| II                                       | 3           | (0.1)  | 1       | (0.2)  |
| IIA                                      | 477         | (23.4) | 51      | (23.5) |
| IIB                                      | 235         | (11.5) | 37      | (17.1) |
| III                                      | 8           | (0.4)  | 1       | (0.5)  |
| IIIA                                     | 199         | (9.8)  | 24      | (10.8) |
| IIIB                                     | 30          | (1.5)  | 1       | (0.6)  |
| IIIC                                     | 88          | (4.3)  | 20      | (9.1)  |
| Estrogen receptor status                 |             |        |         |        |
| Neg                                      | 8           | (0.4)  | 1       | (0.5)  |
| Pos                                      | 2027        | (99.6) | 217     | (99.5) |
| Progesterone receptor status             |             |        |         |        |
| Neg                                      | 338         | (16.6) | 32      | (14.9) |
| Pos                                      | 1697        | (83.4) | 186     | (85.2) |
| Neoadjuvant chemotherapy                 |             |        |         |        |
| No                                       | 1591        | (78.2) | 162     | (74.3) |
| Yes                                      | 444         | (21.8) | 56      | (25.7) |
| Adjuvant chemotherapy                    |             |        |         |        |
| No                                       | 1376        | (67.6) | 137     | (62.8) |
| Yes                                      | 659         | (32.4) | 81      | (37.2) |
| Radiation therapy                        |             |        |         |        |
| No                                       | 604         | (29.7) | 60      | (27.5) |
| Yes                                      | 1431        | (70.3) | 158     | (72.5) |